



The Carmel Pine Cone

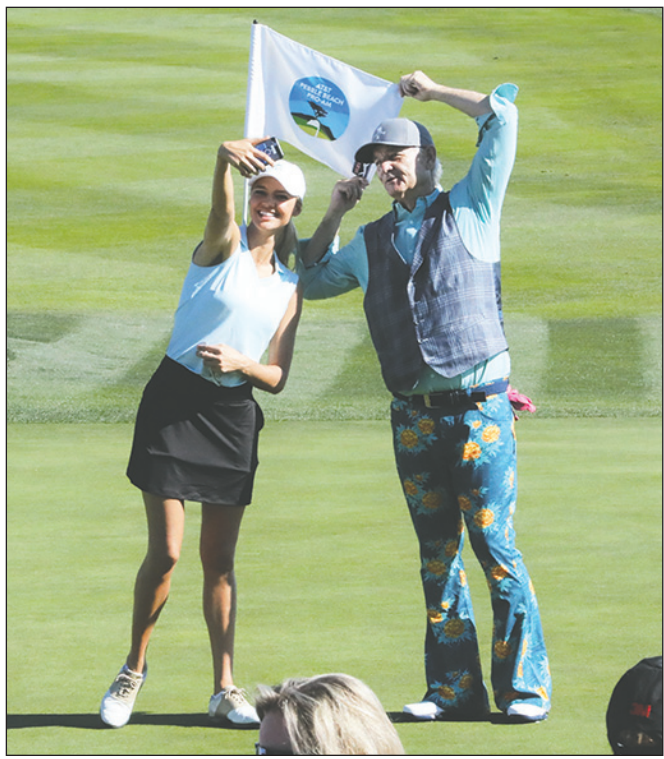
Volume 104 No. 6

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

February 9-15, 2018

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Sunny skies, big smiles and VIP selfies



PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER

Thanks to the gorgeous weather, everyone at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am was in a great mood this week, especially during Wednesday's Chevron Shoot-out, when a team captained by Clint Eastwood (right) defeated Bill Murray's team. But at least Murray got a selfie with supermodel (and golfer) Kelly Rohrbach (left). We have more pictures on page 12A, and a special section inside.

Salinas 'Dreamer' arrested at border

■ Felony charge for 'human smuggling'

By KELLY NIX

A 26-YEAR-OLD Dreamer from Salinas arrested in Arizona last week has been charged with a felony count of smuggling four Mexican nationals across the United States border for profit, according to a federal complaint detailing the circumstances of his arrest.

On Jan. 29, United States Border Patrol agents patrolling the southern border near Yuma, arrested six people, including Saul Rodea-Castro, a Salinas man who federal prosecutors say was the driver of a Ford F-150 pickup truck that was used to smuggle four Mexicans — all of whom paid big bucks to reach the United States.

Rodea-Castro "did aid and abet bringing into the United States said aliens for private financial gain," according to a Jan. 31 criminal complaint filed in United States District Court, District of Arizona that was signed by Border Patrol agent Travis Joseph and United States Magistrate Judge James F. Metcalf.

Three of the Mexican citizens told authorities they each paid \$8,000 to be taken across the border, while the fourth paid \$4,000.

'Not willing to answer questions'

Prosecutors say that after being arrested and read his Miranda rights, Rodea-Castro was uncooperative.

He "was not willing to answer questions without a lawyer present," according to the complaint, which indicates that three of the immigrants identified Rodea-Castro as the getaway driver.

During their investigation, Border Patrol agents also learned that Rodea-Castro was a recipient of the Deferred Action on Childhood Arrivals, an Obama Administration program that has enabled immigrant children who were brought to the United States illegally by their parents to stay here without fear of being deported.

"At that time, the driver was arrested for bringing illegal

See DREAMER page 26A

Pepe: Mayor threatened me, other leaders

By MARY SCHLEY

MAYOR STEVE Dallas, who is under investigation for "the use of offensive language, the reciting of an off-color joke, and a landlord/tenant dispute," according to city attorney Glen Mazingo, was also accused this week of bullying and making threatening phone calls. Restaurateur Rich Pepe told The Pine Cone Thursday that twice during the past two weeks, Dallas phoned him "in a rant."

When a group of business leaders talked about the investigation during their monthly meeting two weeks ago, Pepe said he shared what he has heard from people who are critical of the mayor or who have unfavorable stories about him either "creeping around" or "bullying" them.

"And that if you are acting that way, you need to go, especially if you're an executive or an elected official," said Pepe, who owns two restaurants and a bakery downtown. "I can't go 5 feet without someone asking me about it."

Pepe said he wasn't stating his opinion, but was simply summarizing for the group what others have said to him.

The next day, "Dallas called me in a rant, saying, 'If you've got something to say, you say it to my face. You're badmouthing me around town, and if you don't stop, you'll never get anything done in this town again,'" Pepe recounted. "I told him to calm down."

The conversation went on a bit more before coming to an end, and the next day, Pepe reached out to Irma Rodriguez Moisa, the attorney Mazingo hired to investigate the claims against Dallas made by Monterey County Vintners & Growers Association executive director Kim Stemler and others, who so far have gone unnamed.

See MAYOR page 17A

Chowchilla kidnapper hit with countersuit

■ MoCo man says he was injured working in mine owned by Woods

By KELLY NIX

THE SOUTH Monterey County man who is a defendant in a \$1.5 million lawsuit filed by one of the Chowchilla kidnappers has filed a countersuit alleging he was injured while working in a mine owned by the convict.

Frederick Newhall Woods, 66, who is serving a life sentence in a San Luis Obispo prison for his part in abducting 26 schoolkids and their bus driver in the town of Chowchilla 42 years ago, filed suit in November 2017 in Monterey County against real estate broker Michael Bianchi and his wife, Janelle, for allegedly ruining a Christmas tree farm that Woods hired Michael Bianchi to oversee.

On Dec. 21, 2017, however, Woods' Los Angeles attorney, Dominique Banos, amended the lawsuit to list Irene Sugano, a trustee of the Fred Woods Trust, as the plaintiff in the

See KIDNAPPER page 27A

Council gives Fink 60 days to get trash area out of Piccadilly Park

By MARY SCHLEY

CANTINETTA LUCA owner David Fink may end up battling the city in court over the council's decision Tuesday night that a garbage enclosure in Piccadilly Park next to the restaurant has to be removed.

Although the planning department and several other city officials signed off on the 111-square-foot enclosure in 2006, senior planner Marnie Waffle said this week that Fink never obtained permission from the council to have the structure on public property. She recommended council members deny it and order Fink to remove the trash area, which they did on a 3-1 vote.

See FINK page 16A

Welcome to the land of the roundabout



PHOTO/COURTESY TAMC

Visitors to the big golf tournament this week are finding traffic flowing much more smoothly thanks to the new roundabout (above) just outside the Highway 1 gate into Pebble Beach (at right). And officials have now revealed just how much the roundabout, which opened in October, cost. See page 6A.

Foxy Couture

Chanel
Hermes
Gucci
Louis Vuitton
Yves Saint Laurent
Oscar de la Renta
Valentino



Open daily 10 - 5 pm San Carlos & 7th Street
Carmel by the Sea Tel (831) 625-9995

KHAKISCARMEL

new arrivals!



shop our annual sale

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

carmel-by-the-sea 831-625-8106
www.khakisofcarmel.com

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Max courage

ACCORDING TO the Hollister rescue group that found him on Craigslist, Max is a basset hound-terrier mix. Others are certain he's a "PBGV" or petit basset griffon Vendéen, a funny little basset-terrier-looking breed from the Vendée region of France.

Max was first adopted at 5 weeks, and was left in a crate all day while his family worked. At 9 months, he was offered up on Craigslist, a bit of a wreck. His new person, having recently retired, was looking for a dog. One that didn't shed. Max sheds, but she looked past that and some other issues since he's so cute.

"At first, Max barked at me," said his person, "and he's not affectionate like my previous dogs, who were all about, 'Oh, you saved me.' Max had no socialization skills with people or dogs. But, once I'd met him, I felt I'd gone too far to leave him behind."

Four years later, Max and his person are still in the



process of getting him comfortable, but he's come a long way.

"I've taken Max to classes at the SPCA, including the fear class. He's a worrisome boy," his person said. "He's still a little hand shy. You can't pet him on the head, but he's come to love all dogs, and he adores the people he knows."

In addition to working with Max on his mental and behavioral health, his person has turned him into a bit of a wordsmith. He remembers people's names and identifies them by the second try. Plus, he's developed quite a vocabulary. "I've never had a dog quite so word sharp as Max," his person said.

Max, who lives in Carmel Woods, enjoys the beach but loves the dog meadow at Quail Lodge. "On the field, he just runs and runs," his person said.

Hauk to talk about Steinbeck at Heritage Society meeting

THE AUTHOR of a recent book about John Steinbeck and townier of a local art gallery, Steve Hauk will be the guest speaker at the Pacific Grove Heritage Society's annual meeting Sunday, Feb. 11, at the Pacific Grove Performing Arts Center.

Released last year, Hauk's "Steinbeck: The Untold Stories" is collection of dramatized short stories that illuminate the famous writer's life. Hauk will talk about the book, and present a slide show.

The event, which starts at 2 p.m. is free for Heritage Society members, and \$5 for others. The performing arts center is located at 835 Forest Ave. For more information, call (831) 372-2898 or visit www.pacificgroveheritage.org.

INVITATION TO CONSIGN

COMPETITIVE COMMISSION RATES
GLOBAL EXPOSURE TIMELY PAYMENT



Robert Slawinski
Auctioneer & REALTOR®
CalBRE# 01354172



JUST SOLD
\$10,030
Chinese Carved White Jade Bowls
January 28, 2017 Auction

Currently Seeking:

chinese antiques
fine jewelry | sterling silver

We offer comprehensive estate services from selling your home to conducting on-site estate sales

FREE EVALUATIONS

THURSDAYS 11AM - 1PM
On Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave.
Across from the Carmel Plaza

831.334.4393 | 831.335.9000
www.slawinski.com



You can also e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com

GEORGE WASHINGTON WISHES HE SAT HERE PRESIDENT'S DAY SALE

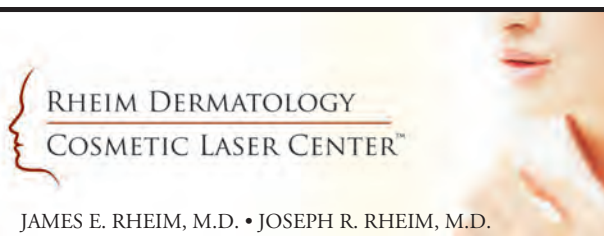
Through Febuary 19th, 35%off MSRP
on your favorite piece of Stickley.
custom orders only



Previous purchases excluded. Not to be used in conjunction with any other discount offers or promotions. Special value items are not included and Stickley Collector Editions are not eligible for additional discounts. See showroom for details. One item per household.

POPPLETON'S
MONTEREY DESIGN CENTER

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
831 649 3083 • poppletonshome.com



JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

BE SWEET TO YOURSELF!

We Would Like To Wish You
Happy Valentine's Day
By Offering You

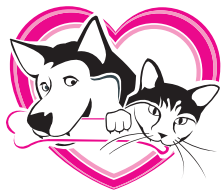
Botox (minimum of 20 units) at \$11.00 per unit, plus \$700.00 for each syringe of Juvederm Voluma XC filler. Offer available on same day appointments only. Not valid on current appointments, expires February 28, 2018.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; your consult fee will be applied to any Laser treatment purchase if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Gift Certificates are available!

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com



the raw CONNECTION

Your Local Health Food Store For Pets

Miss Valentine's Tasty Treats

HOMEMADE & LOVINGLY CRAFTED LOCALLY!

SWEET HEARTS PEANUT BUTTER & CLOVER HONEY



Restaurants may add marketing fee

By MARY SCHLEY

BY OCTOBER, diners could be paying a bit more to eat in town, in order to help pay for efforts to boost restaurant business.

This week the city council discussed formation of a “restaurant business improvement district,” and how the money to support it — raised by adding a .25 percent “assessment” to meals — might be used for advertising campaigns and promotions.

The city already has a hospitality improvement district, which levies an additional percentage on hotel guests and passes the money, via the city, to a nonprofit called Visit Carmel for marketing campaigns and other efforts to bring more people to town, especially midweek and off-season. A significant difference between the hospitality and restaurant programs would be that only tourists pay the extra hotel fee, while the additional dining costs would be borne by locals and visitors alike.

Nicole Farley of Civitas — a firm that helps governments and groups form business improvement districts — told the council Feb. 5 that the restaurant industry is far more powerful than the lodging industry. In 2016, total restaurant sales in the country hit \$783 billion, and 9 in 10 Americans “say they enjoy dining out,” she said.

‘Where do I eat?’

The boundaries of the restaurant business improvement district would probably follow the city limits, Farley said, and it would include only full-service restaurants, not coffee shops or specialty food stores. At least half of the roughly 50 restaurant owners who would be paying the assessment would have to sign a petition in support of the district, which would ultimately be approved by the city council. The restaurants would decide what the assessment would be, and how it would be charged. The hospitality improvement district, for instance,

started with a \$1-per-room-night fee but later switched to a percentage of revenues.

According to Farley, a .25 percent assessment would generate an estimated \$207,500, while a .5 percent fee would bring in \$415,000, and a 1 percent fee would raise \$830,000 — which means that full service restaurant sales in the City of Carmel are about \$83 million a year.

Although the city would collect it, it wouldn’t have any access to the money, instead passing the funds on to whatever nonprofit is in charge of managing the program for the restaurants. Farley suggested the restaurant group could work with Visit Carmel or form a new nonprofit.

Amy Herzog, executive director of Visit Carmel, and Jeff Burghardt, whose PR and marketing firm handles its media campaigns (and the city’s), said the additional money would help Carmel remain at the top of people’s lists for travel destinations — and help them know where to eat when they get here.

Councilwoman Carrie Theis, whose family owns and runs the Hofsas House hotel, said the marketing should be local, too. “The No. 1 question when people go into hotels is, ‘Where do I eat?’ I think a collective effort that way would be good for the hotels.” The City of Seaside, she noted, has a printed brochure listing all of the restaurants there.

“It’s the most picked-up brochure in Seaside,” she said.

Speaking for a group of restaurant owners who once “barely talked to each other” but now meet monthly to discuss business and other issues facing their industry, Rich Pepe (Vesuvio, Little Napoli and Carmel Bakery) said the idea of forming a restaurant business improvement district started with that group.

“When our restaurant leaders at the meeting said, ‘What is the HID doing for us?’ I said, ‘That money is going for hotels. If you want

Restaurant owners who once ‘barely talked to each other’

See FEE page 26A


ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
GMT-MASTER II



FOUR T A N É
OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.4684
ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL AND GMT-MASTER II
ARE © TRADEMARKS.



THE HEINRICH TEAM
HONORING HOME | FAMILY | COMMUNITY

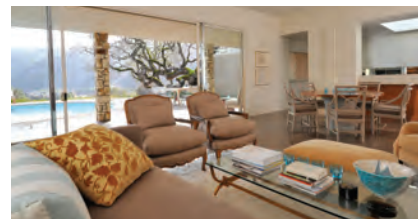


OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1:00-4:00 & SUNDAY 2:00-4:00 PM
Vizcaino 10 SE of Mountain View, Carmel-by-the-Sea • VizcainoCarmel.com

Brand New - Alan Lehman of Lehman Design Studio has created an elegant, sophisticated Craftsman. Located south of Ocean Avenue in Carmel’s Emerald Forest, this single level home in a walk to town location is a real gem with soaring ceilings, great room, fabulous light, three bedrooms, three baths, inside laundry and storage galore. High performance Zehnder Energy Recovery system, professional grade appliances and glass wall that opens to an lpe deck. Ready for a discerning buyer, this is a home to fulfill your dreams. \$2,595,000

Coming Soon • Carmel Valley

Spectacular Carmel Valley setting with exceptional views and privacy. Single level living, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms plus guest house and pool. \$1,700,000



Coming Soon:

- Carmel Valley Village area** - 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, views and lots of outdoor decking.
- Carmel Highlands** - Secluded 1 acre, residence needs updating. Near hiking trails.
- Pebble Beach** - Spacious contemporary near MPCC golf & water. Lots of light & outdoor areas.
- Carmel** - Classic style near town, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths plus guest house. Private outdoor areas. Walk to town.
- Big Sur** - Several discreetly available retreats, ocean front, exceptional locations.



Ben & Carole Heinrich • 831-626-2434
Mike Gilson • 831-915-0903
Zach Brooksher • 831-250-3399
CalRE#’s 00584641, 01069022
01749833, 01988208



GLOBAL LUXURY



pappelina®

PLASTIC RUGS CRAFTED WITH LOVE AND PRIDE IN SWEDEN

29 DESIGNS WITH DOZENS OF SIZE AND COLOR OPTIONS.
VISIT INSTORE OR SHOP THE FULL COLLECTION ONLINE.

fjorn.com 

Ocean & Lincoln at the Pine Inn Hotel • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831-620-0123

aiX **DIRECT FROM FRANCE** 10 minutes from Carmel
TABLECLOTHS
SHOWROOM WILL RE-OPEN MARCH 02

605a California Ave, Magnificent SAND CITY
 Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

REVERSE MORTGAGE EDUCATION?

LEARN FROM A CERTIFIED REVERSE MORTGAGE SPECIALIST
 Experienced - Local - Professional



Contact Galen Call, CRMP
 NMLS #226129 BRE # 00908338
Manager, Reverse Mortgage Division
Office 831-645-1160
Direct 831-645-1164
 451 Washington Street, Monterey
 www.GalenCall.com • Galen@treehousemortgage.com



Licensed by the Department of Business Oversight under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act. APMC CAL BRE# 01215943. NMLS # 1850

Lynn Finnell, LMFT, LAADC

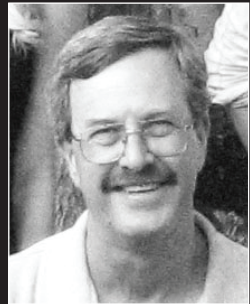
Dually Licensed Psychotherapist & Addiction Professional



Alcohol / Drug / Behavioral Addictions,
 Anxiety, Depression, Relationship Conflicts

831-238-7574

2100 Garden Road, Suite F1, Monterey
 www.lynnfinnell.com • info@lynnfinnell.com • LMFT #96113



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula
 for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com
 terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

Gr8ness Building®

You Matter Success Roadmaps™

"Accomplishing Goals"

Free lecture at my Carmel-by-the-Sea office

Monday, February 12th • Noon - 1PM

RSVP at rosalinga@ceolifementor.com

Rosalinda O'Neill

Business, Partnership & Life Builder

Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it payoff better for You

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea

831.620.2912 • rosalinga@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com



Trusted Professional for over 35 years

©2018 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.



Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen

meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Jessica Dixon

jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8654



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

He was being followed ... or maybe not

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An adult female reported a theft of services from her home at Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel. She noticed unusually high water and electric bills from a month when the house was unoccupied. No witnesses, suspects, or surveillance cameras.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Loud noise reported in the commercial district at Ocean and Lincoln at 2353 hours. Located a business using a pressure washer to remove grease from the floors within the business. The business was using a floor degreaser along with water to aid in the grease removal. The dirty water was being swept into the courtyard area. All work was ceased, and the workers were instructed to mop up the remaining greasy water. Information forwarded to code enforcement.

Pacific Grove: Officer found drug paraphernalia while on foot patrol on David Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a

residence because of report of a verbal argument.

Pacific Grove: Burglary of a residence on Laurel Avenue.

Pacific Grove: While on a call on Grove Acre, officer saw an involved vehicle approaching, and the 25-year-old male driver was found to have been driving on a suspended license.

Pacific Grove: A 48-year-old male was cited on Ocean View Boulevard for driving on a suspended license.

Pacific Grove: Business owner on Light-house Avenue found an outdoor water valve had been turned on by an unknown person for an unknown amount of time.

Carmel Valley: Runaway juvenile from a residence on Parrot Ranch Road.

Carmel area: Mesa Drive resident reported that an unknown person stole jewelry from her residence.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Mission and Fifth for expired registration since 2016.

See **POLICE LOG** page 10RE
 in the Real Estate Section



The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by
 The Monterey County District Attorney

Nov. 15 — Linda Zabala, 32, was sentenced on November 7, 2017, to three years in prison after pleading guilty to stealing from the Seaside Home Depot and trying to return the stolen items for cash at the Salinas Home Depot. Zabala also pled guilty to threatening a loss prevention officer.

On May 17, 2017, at approximately 6:20 p.m., Zabala and her then-boyfriend, Oscar Caston, were contacted by a loss prevention officer at the Seaside Home Depot store when he noticed them trying to return merchandise with a receipt from a different store.

When the officer attempted to speak with Zabala, she brandished a can of pepper spray at him and threatened to deploy it. Zabala and Caston then fled the store with several hundred dollars' worth of stolen merchandise. Zabala and Caston then drove to the Salinas Home Depot and attempted to return for cash the items they had just stolen from the Seaside location.

Caston is considered a fugitive from justice whose whereabouts are currently unknown. There is an active warrant for his arrest.

Nov. 16 — Kelvin Donell Williams, 48, pled guilty to second degree robbery of two separate victims and felony assault of a third.

On May 28, 2017, at 12:35 a.m., Monterey police officers responded to a call from a male and female who were at the West Garage parking facility in downtown Monterey. The male indicated he was walking with his girlfriend when he heard someone walking behind him. When he turned around, he was punched in the face and knocked to the ground by a male, later identified as Williams. The male then saw Williams wrestling with his girlfriend over her purse. After putting her in a chokehold, he was able

take her purse from her. The male indicated he got up from the ground and attempted to chase the suspect, but the suspect said, "I have a gun, I'm going to shoot you." The female described to the officer several items that were in her stolen purse. A witness from a nearby restaurant provided a partial license plate to police officers and members of the Peninsula Regional Violence and Narcotics Team

On May 28, 2017, Seaside police officers were dispatched to Walgreens in reference to an armed robbery. The clerk told an officer that she was working the cosmetics section when a customer, later identified as Williams, indicated he wanted 2 packs of cigarettes. As the clerk began to ring up his purchase he produced what appeared to be a shotgun from his coat, pointed it at her and told her to give him the money. She complied.

On May 31, 2017, using the information from the partial license plate and the description given by the witnesses, PRVNT conducted a parole search on Williams' home. A vehicle matching the reported license plate was parked in the driveway. In the home, officers found a pump action paintball gun, cigarettes with the same serial number as those stolen from Walgreens, clothing that matched a witness description and the video surveillance tape, and a phone and passport belonging to the victim in the Monterey robbery.

Williams' accomplice told police they used the money obtained from the victims to purchase crack after each robbery.

Williams will be sentenced to 19 years in state prison, pursuant to the California Three Strikes Law due to a prior conviction in 2011 for second degree robbery.

Thinking of selling your home?
 Contact me today for your
 Complimentary Home Evaluation

CHRISTIAN THEROUX
 REALTOR®

CaIBRE# 01030307 Office BRE# 01980326

831.915.1535

christiantheroux@kw.com

www.christiantheroux.kw.com

kw COASTAL
 ESTATES
 KELLERWILLIAMS

In-Home Care *for* Seniors *by* Seniors



Thumbs Up

There's a huge difference in the kind of home care you can receive from someone who really understands what life is like as a senior. They share the same concerns you have, the need for independence.

Our team of incredibly active, compassionate seniors are committed to providing all the types of services you may need.

Including:

**Companion Care • Housekeeping Services • Meal Preparation
Personal Care • Overnight and 24-hour Care • Competitive Rates**



SENIORS Helping SENIORS[®]
...a way to give and to receive[®]

www.seniorshelpingseniors.com/monterey

Bonded & insured, background checks • California Lic # 274700009

831-402-2854

MAKE A CHANGE, FOR YOUR HEALTH, FOR YOURSELF.



Final roundabout cost: \$10 million

By KELLY NIX

THE GRAND total for the first highway-to-highway roundabout in Monterey County, which opened in October 2017 after more than a year of construction, is in. Officials told The Pine Cone this week that the new intersection at highways 1 and 68 cost taxpayers \$9.8 million.

Construction costs amounted to \$6,693,187, and management cost \$950,000, while fees and utility relocation cost about \$500,000, Andrea Renny, senior civil engineer with Monterey, said.

“Design costs were around \$1,460,000, which includes traffic studies before and after” the roundabout was built, Renny said. “Another \$118,000” was spent on “outreach and \$58,000 on preliminary engineering.”

The City of Monterey and the Transportation Agency for Monterey County, Renny said, were paid the \$118,000 for public outreach for the project.

Officials first estimated the cost of the roundabout — which was built to relieve congestion on Highway 68 — to be around \$8 million. That figure was later revised to \$10 million.

The intersection has been a success in significantly reducing the drive time on east and westbound Highway 68, especially during peak times, and relieving congestion for drivers on

southbound Highway 1 headed toward Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach.

“Pacific Grove was one of the sponsors of the new roundabout at Highway 68 and Route 1,” the city’s mayor, Bill Kampe said in an email Wednesday morning. “Despite early anxieties, it works well, and traffic flows more smoothly there.”

Pine Cone advertising account executive Meena Lewellen of Carmel Valley uses the roundabout every work day, sometimes three or four times per day.

“It used to be a pain to drive to Carmel to talk to someone for work and then come back to the office,” Lewellen said. “It’s surprisingly smooth now.”

This week, for the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, Lewellen said traffic has certainly been busier but it’s still a breeze getting through the intersection.

Construction crews began working on the project on Aug. 24, 2016, and opened it to traffic in summer 2017, although there was limited access and some lanes were closed.

It wasn’t until that October when all lanes were opened.

The project was a public-private venture by the cities of Monterey and Pacific Grove, the Pebble Beach Company, the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District, Monterey County, Caltrans and the Transportation Agency for Monterey County.

Get your complete Pine Cone every
Thursday night by email —
Free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

CALIFORNIA AND WESTERN PAINTINGS AND SCULPTURE

Tuesday, April 24, 6pm
Los Angeles and San Francisco

Consignments now invited



INQUIRIES

Aaron Bastian
+1 (415) 503 3241
calam.us@bonhams.com

ARMIN CARL HANSEN (1886-1957)

Salinas Rodeo
oil on canvas laid to board
18 x 22in
\$150,000 - 250,000

Bonhams

SAY IT WITH US: ARUGULA.



Recently, we discovered that Monterey is the 22nd healthiest county in California. That's fine, but we think we can set our sights higher.

What if we could be first? Little changes, like walking rather than driving or skipping dessert, can make a world of difference. We're proud to call this amazing place home. Together, we can make it even better.

HealthierMontereyCounty.org

Firefighter loses gear in car break-in

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE TURNOUTS along Highway 1 in Big Sur have long been plagued by break-ins of parked cars, and the latest rash of vehicle burglaries has one local firefighter fuming.

A longtime member of the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade, Jeannie Alexander lost an estimated \$1,000 worth of firefighting gear when someone broke into her truck Feb. 4.

“On Sunday night, four cars were broken into at the bottom of Partington Ridge, and my truck was one of them,” Alexander posted on social media. “They popped the back of my camper shell open. I had all my fire, rescue, dog and sheriff’s search and rescue gear in boxes in the back of my camper shell. They took a red backpack with the gear, and most importantly, all of my uniforms from three different departments that I work and volunteer for. I can’t believe this is happening in our

community.”

Alexander said she was shocked that someone would take her emergency equipment — and she warned the culprit, who bashed in her window with a rock, that she and her neighbors are now keeping a watchful eye for any suspicious activity in the neighborhood.

Later, Alexander told The Pine Cone she believes Big Sur needs more law enforcement personnel — particularly with the big increase in visitation the area has received in recent years. To varying degrees, the California Highway Patrol, the Monterey County Sheriff’s Office, California State Parks and the United States Forest Service provide law enforcement down the coast. But each of those agencies is suffering from budget constraints — and as a result, staffing shortages. “All of those agencies are doing an amazing job with the budgets they have, but we need more boots on the ground,” Alexander added.

Boyfriend sentenced in hammer assault

By MARY SCHLEY

A PACIFIC Grove man who threatened to “smash” his girlfriend with a hammer and prevented her from calling 911 was sentenced by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Bob Burlison Jan. 30 to two years and eight months in prison.

In the case prosecuted by deputy district attorney Robin Duffy, the victim, listed as Jane Doe because it’s a domestic violence case, returned to the couple’s Pacific Grove residence around 7 p.m. Dec. 7, 2017, to find her boyfriend, Thomas, “highly intoxicated and sitting on the couch with a hammer.”

“He was annoyed at their upstairs neighbors for being too loud, and told Doe he felt like ‘murdering them,’” Duffy said, but when she tried to calm him down, he stepped on her feet and threatened to “smash” her with the hammer.

“He then threatened to strangle and kill their cat if it came out from under the bed,”

Duffy said, and when the terrified woman tried to leave, he took her phone, shoved her down on the bed, “and then began swinging the hammer around her head as he continued to threaten to ‘smash’ her with it.”

Thomas shattered the bathroom mirror and toilet with the hammer, and when his victim tried to call police using a second phone, he grabbed that from her, too.

But the neighbors heard the fight and dialed 911, and Pacific Grove police officers went to the Grove Acre residence, arrested Thomas, and got the court to issue an emergency protective order for his girlfriend.

“Doe later told the officers that she believed he would have beaten her with the hammer and was in fear for her life,” Duffy said.

In court late last month, Burlison sentenced Thomas.

He also issued a criminal protective order prohibiting Thomas from contacting the woman for the next 10 years. Thomas remained in Monterey County Jail this week.

P.G. man guilty of attacking, stalking ex-girlfriends

By MARY SCHLEY

A JURY convicted Joseph Klotz, a 43-year-old Pacific Grove resident, of aggravated mayhem, criminal threats and stalking after he terrorized two women, the Monterey County District Attorney’s Office said this week.

According to testimony during the trial, which ended Feb. 1, Klotz terrified two women he dated, and organized an attack on one of them that left her face partially paralyzed. Prosecutor Danielle VanDamme identified the victims only as Jane Doe 1 and Jane Doe 2.

Klotz and Jane Doe 1 dated for about six months in 2013, and a month after they broke up, his home was burglarized. He believed she was responsible, and began sending her threatening text messages, according to VanDamme. While Klotz tried to hide his identity by using an app called Pinger, investigators eventually determined he was the sender.

On Dec. 14, 2013, he sent her at least eight texts, one of which threatened, “We’re going to see you real soon,” and on Christmas, he sent her nearly 60 messages, including one stating, “I’ma tear your face up.” The threats continued until Dec. 30, 2013, when he sent the last one, stating, “You can’t hide from us,” according to VanDamme.

‘Near amputation’

A little over a week later, after the woman walked out of a meeting in Monterey, an unfamiliar man called her name, and as she turned to respond, “he grabbed her by the hand and attacked her, maiming the left side of her face,” VanDamme said. The slashing resulted in three parallel lacerations to the left side of her face, laceration of a parotid gland and multiple facial nerves, “as well as near amputation to part of her cheek.”

“The injury was described by the plastic surgeon who treated her as, ‘horrific,’” Van-

Damme said. “Jane Doe 1 has a lasting scar on her face, as well as facial numbness and lack of complete control of her smile.”

While Monterey police have so far been unable to find the man who attacked her, they linked Klotz to the slashing because he had sent her threatening messages containing “exactly what occurred during the attack.”

The second victim, Jane Doe 2, had dated Klotz intermittently from 2012 to 2014, and again in 2016. “They spoke casually for a few weeks until Jane Doe 2 did not respond quickly enough to a text message from Klotz, which enraged him,” VanDamme said.

After that, he started sending her numerous texts and threatening her on Facebook. While he left a pair of voicemails “asking for another chance,” he then insulted her on social media for not responding.

Unwanted flowers

On July 4, 2016, she saw him following her to a wellness center in Marina, and he called her, saying, “You’re mine, don’t ever forget it.” Later that month, she received flowers at work from Klotz “and was terrified because she had never told him where she worked, and the only way he could have known was by following her,” VanDamme said. She contacted the florist and told them to not deliver any more flowers to her, and on Aug. 5, 2016, she received more from him. The delivery prompted her to call Klotz and tell him to leave her alone, or she would call the police.

“On this same day, Klotz began to send her threatening text messages via Pinger. He told her to die, that they are enemies and that he’s never in his life hated someone as much as he hated her,” VanDamme said. “He further told her, ‘You will pay for what you did, we’re just going to toy with you for a little while before we hit you.’” Jane Doe 2 reported the threats and stalking to Marina police, who arrested Klotz on Aug. 9, 2016.

Culver is set to sentence him March 27. He faces a term of at least 11 years and four months in prison, but could be sentenced to life.



Joseph Klotz

“At Pinnacle Bank we don’t have to jump through hoops.”



As pioneers in agricultural trellis systems and hoop houses since 1975, we believe that ‘Everything grows better with structure.’ That applies to our business banking too. We’ve had a banking relationship with Steve Wotherspoon for many years and appreciate his professionalism and the exceptional service we get at Pinnacle Bank.

Tom Ceccarelli and Juan Batista, Quiedan Company
Steve Wotherspoon, Senior Vice President, Pinnacle Bank

Pinnacle Bank is ranked the Top SBA 7(a) lender in Monterey County *

PINNACLE BANK
REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking
Loans and Lines of Credit
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400
Gilroy (408) 842-8200
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171
www.pinnaclebankonline.com

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

*Based on 10/1/16-4/30/17 SBA dollars funded by the Small Business Administration.

Clark’s
CARMEL STONE
Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials
Delivery Available

Will Clark
831/385-3204

The Salon
California



WELCOMING LIUDA TO THE SALON CALIFORNIA!

NEW clients save **15% OFF** first color service with Liuda!

We use O&M Mineral CCT Color that is Ammonia Free, PPD Free and Resorcinol Free!

We Know Healthy Blonde

831-620-5595

www.thesaloncalifornia.com

9750 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | CARMEL, CA 93923
Located in Mid-Valley at The Farm Center

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

MAKE THE RIGHT MOVE WITH

DEBBY BECK



PENDING — BAY & GOLF COURSE VIEWS

909 EGAN AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE
3 Beds | 3 Baths | Wine Cellar | 3,652 Sq Ft | \$2,395,000

SALE PENDING

4113 EL BOSQUE DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH
3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,638 Sq Ft | \$1,195,000

SALE PENDING

25140 PINE HILLS DRIVE, CARMEL
3 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 3,506 Sq Ft | \$1,699,000

THE HOLMAN

LUXURY LIVING IN A WORLD-CLASS LOCATION



The Holman is an exclusive collection of 25 meticulously designed ocean view residences, including four spectacular penthouses with expansive outdoor living spaces. Situated in the vintage heart of downtown Pacific Grove near restaurants, shops and services. Interested in purchasing one of these homes? Please visit our website and register your information at TheHolman.com



NEW LISTING

470 TOYON DR, MONTEREY
3 bed | 2 baths | 1,517 sq ft | \$899,000

Warm and beautiful Mar Vista home located in Monterey's sun belt. Split level design with gorgeous exposed beam ceilings throughout. The exterior of the property has been beautifully landscaped and has an outdoor kitchen and dining area that is perfect for Monterey evenings.

COMING SOON

CONTACT DEBBY BECK FOR MORE INFORMATION
ON HER UPCOMING LISTINGSIN THE HEART OF PEBBLE BEACH
\$22,000,000PACIFIC GROVE VICTORIAN
\$2,495,000

DEBBY BECK

BROKER ASSOCIATE — CRS, GRI

831.915.9710

211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove

debbybeckrealtor.com

debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com

DRE 01747647



DAVID LYNQ REAL ESATE

PRESIDENT'S CLUB ELITE &
TOP PRODUCER 2018

Lincoln between Ocean & 7th & SW Corner, Carmel-by-the-Sea | 7th & San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea | 211 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove

GIVING BACK



Tonya and Rick Antle

“When you remember the goodness of others it stays with you for the rest of your life. So when you can give back, you are paying it forward.”

—Rick and Tonya Antle

Rick and Tonya Antle Fund (a donor advised fund of the CFMC), Legacy Society Members

Design your philanthropic vision. We can help.

Donor Advised Funds • Charitable Estate Planning (CGAs, CRTs) & More



831.375.9712 | www.cfmco.org | [f](#) [t](#) [in](#)

‘Smoke-less’ fire pits get OK to stay

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER HEARING from the usual group of residents who don’t want any wood fires allowed on Carmel Beach, as well as a few new critics, the city council voted 4-1 Tuesday to continue allowing a few wood fires, but only in the new, smaller “smoke-less” pits, and only south of 10th Avenue.

Last year, conventional cauldrons measuring 36 inches across were used, and then augmented with the 19-inch pits that reduce smoke with a catalytic-converter effect. According to the Pennsylvania manufacturer, when a fire is burning, the interior wall of the pit heats up, drawing hot air through the gap between it and the exterior wall. As the heated air exits through a line of holes around the rim, it mixes with the smoke, causing it to “re-burn,” thereby reducing the amount of harmful particles it contains. Last year, a group of residents donat-

ed money to purchase eight of the pits, which cost \$349 apiece, after the city bought one.

The pits were also situated on the beach south of Eighth Avenue last summer, but council members learned this week that change violated the city’s Local Coastal Program, which states fires are only allowed south of 10th.

Some don’t want any

About a dozen people spoke against allowing any fires on the beach, citing the dangers of wood smoke.

“To encourage the use of fire as a recreational adjunct is beyond comprehension for now and future generations, especially without providing a significant quantifiable economic gain to the city,” said Audrey Hall, who said she has to leave her home during the months fires are allowed, due to untreatable lung disease.

See FIRES page 20A

‘Sphere-of-influence’ members may be allowed on commission

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ARCHITECT THOMAS Hood, who serves on the historic resources board, and resident Fred Kern asked the city council Tuesday to consider allowing people who live in the “sphere of influence” just outside the city limits to serve on the planning commission. While a few of the city’s boards allow two of their five members to live beyond the city limits, the planning commission and the historic resources board call for all five to live in the 1-square-mile city.

Their proposal was in response to the resignation of planning commissioner Don Goodhue, an architect, who stepped down due to

health reasons. His term ends in October, and the council is accepting applications through Feb. 23 for his replacement. Hood and Kern argued that the city would be more likely to find a qualified candidate — another architect or someone else in the building trades — if the net were cast a little farther.

Expanding the boundaries for candidates would offer more opportunity to bring in talented members, Hood said, because “there isn’t that much in town.”

For more information on applying for the planning commission, which usually meets on the second Wednesday of the month and handles significant building projects and policy, visit www.ci.carmel.ca.us.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

Fresh, new design inspiration for your new construction, remodel or room makeover

M
MARTIN PERRI
INTERIORS



Custom Furnishings Window Treatments Accessories Artwork

Visit Our Showroom

Pick up an elegant accessory, gift or furniture addition.

COURT OF THE FOUNTAINS
Mission Street & 7th Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea

COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

831.293.8071
martinperri.com



MILÈNE CRISPIN, MD

CSI welcomes board certified dermatologist, Milène Crispin, MD to our new Carmel-by-the-Sea office. Dr. Crispin specializes in medical, surgical, and cosmetic dermatology and has immediate openings for new patients. Her credentials include:

- Undergraduate: **Dartmouth College**
- Medical School: **Weill Cornell Medical College**
- Dermatology Residency: **Stanford University**
- Mohs and Laser Fellowship: **University of California, Davis**

Dr. Crispin lives in Carmel with her husband, two sons, and her beloved goldendoodle, Jada.

APPOINTMENTS NOW AVAILABLE WITH CARMEL'S ONLY BOARD-CERTIFIED* DERMATOLOGISTS, DR. MILÈNE CRISPIN AND DR. CHRISTINA WAHLGREN.

Carmel-by-the-Sea

NW San Carlos St. & 7th Ave Vandervort Court, Suite E
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
(831) 574-4920

Pebble Beach
(831) 333-9007

Salinas
(831) 757-1007

Monterey
(831) 333-9008

*American Board of Dermatology

Couple to turn Happy Landing Inn back into private residence

By MARY SCHLEY

THE OWNERS of the Happy Landing Inn on Monte Verde Street announced this week they'll be converting the seven-room hotel back into a home — which they plan to live in — at the end of the year. To ensure their long-time guests and those who have sentimental attachment to the place have one last chance to spend a few nights there before the transition, Mark and Shari Lasher sent out a notice advising they are taking reservations through the end of October.

The Lashers live in Sacramento, where they have a thriving automotive business started by his late father in 1955, but she has been coming to Carmel for more than 30 years, and the couple purchased their first property here — across the street from the inn, incidentally — about 13 years ago.

"I used to look out the window at it," she recalled Wednesday. "It just always had such charm."

Over the years, they've acquired other properties. Their home here is on Carmelo between Ninth and 10th, and they recently received per-

mission to demolish a decrepit, empty house they own on Camino Real north of 13th and build a new residence in its place.

They bought the Happy Landing Inn five years ago, and after updating the rooms and running it as a hotel, they decided they'd really like to turn it back into a house, as it was when it was constructed in the 1920s for two sisters.

It operated as a boarding house, and then a B&B, accommodating guests for 50 years, according to Lasher.

"We are open through Oct. 30, and we hope that everybody who wants to come stay has an opportunity to do so," she said.

The Lashers plan to sell their Mediterranean-style house on Carmelo and move into the Happy Landing, which they'll keep intact, other than updating the bathrooms and making a few other interior upgrades. The large "great room" contains the common areas, like the dining room and kitchen, while the two wings each have three bedrooms, and there's a seventh bedroom down near the street.

"There's not going to be a lot of permitting

See **HAPPY** page 26A



The Happy Landing Inn has hosted guests for a half-century, but its owners will be turning it back into a private residence at the end of the year, and plan on living there themselves.

ALL YOUR PICNIC NEEDS



6th & Junipero
831-624-3821
Carmel by the Sea
www.brunosmarket.com

**GOURMET DELI • MADE-TO-ORDER SANDWICHES • FRESH SALADS
FARM FRESH PRODUCE • GOURMET CHEESE • DRINKS • FINE WINES
HICKORY SMOKED BABY BACK RIBS, TRI TIP • COLD BEER & MORE**



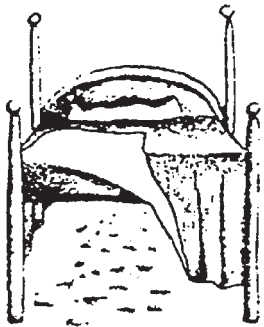
831-624-3821 • Ample Free Parking
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand
Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL



- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS

So Many Dustballs, So Little Time

626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com

Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY
WPACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Wonder Walks Among Us

A sermon series on Mark

Church in the Forest

Erdman Chapel, Stevenson School
3152 Forest Lake Road • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • ciff@mbay.net
The Rev. Joanne Swenson, Th.D., Senior Minister
Join us Sunday at 9:00 AM
The Dixie Syncopaters, musical guests
COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service

"Vocabulary of Faith: Transfiguration"



10 am Worship Service
The Rev. Luke Ham

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

First United Methodist Church
of Pacific Grove
www.butterflychurch.org

"I Can See Clearly Now"

The Rev. Heather Hammer,
Guest Preacher
Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove
(831) 372-5875



All Saints' Episcopal Church

DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Sunday 8 & 10:30 am
1st Saturday Evensong 5 pm
9th Avenue chapel entrance: Weekdays Morning Prayer 9 am
(831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org



Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).
(408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

Consignment by the Sea

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
WITH DISTINCTION
WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:
consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153
www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone contact meena@carmelpinecone.com

The Beauty of Jesus



CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

JOIN US SUNDAYS
9:30 AM TRADITIONAL
11:00 AM CONTEMPORARY
CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO
WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8654 OR EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM

Pros and celebrities play the course and the crowds on AT&T's opening day



PHOTOS/MICHAEL TROUTMAN DMT IMAGING

(From top left) Phil Mickelson and Ray Romano tee off at Spyglass Thursday during the opening round of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, while Bill Murray took a break and ignored entreaties from singer Darius Rucker (blue shirt) to get back to work. Also at Spyglass, quarterback Aaron Rodgers signed autographs and Dustin Johnson tried to maintain his No. 1 PGA ranking. Play ended for the day with Beau Hossler and Kevin Streelman tied for the lead at 7 under.



**HAUTE
SHELTER**

LIVING YOUR DREAM



Property Management

■

Vacation Rental Management

■

Event Management

At Haute Shelter we are committed to delivering personal service to our valued owners and clients.

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863
BRE#01832764
hauteshelter.com

Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588

VOTED 2017 BUSINESS STAR AWARD, REAL ESTATE AGENT OF THE YEAR
FROM THE CARMEL VALLEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE



KATHLEEN HENDRICKS *Broker Associate*
831.917.0839

elliman.com 

150 EL CAMINO DRIVE, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212 310.555.3888 © 2017 DOUGLAS ELLIMAN REAL ESTATE. ALL MATERIAL PRESENTED HEREIN IS INTENDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY WHILE THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE CORRECT, IT IS REPRESENTED SUBJECT TO ERRORS, OMISSIONS, CHANGES OR WITHDRAWAL WITHOUT NOTICE. ALL PROPERTY INFORMATION, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO SQUARE FOOTAGE, ROOM COUNT, NUMBERS OF BEDROOMS AND THE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN PROPERTY LISTING SHOULD BE VERIFIED BY YOUR OWN ATTORNEY, ARCHITECT OR ZONING EXPERT. IF YOUR PROPERTY IS CURRENTLY LISTED WITH ANOTHER REAL ESTATE BROKER, PLEASE DISREGARD THIS OFFER. IT IS NOT OUR INTENTION TO SOLICIT THE OFFERING OF OTHER REAL ESTATE BROKERS. WE COOPERATE WITH THEM FULLY EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY.



HunterDouglas 

Alustra® Vignette® Modern Roman Shades

Cozier winters. Cooler summers. Energy savings year-round.

Increase your comfort and help lower your energy bills with insulating Hunter Douglas shades. Ask about rebate savings on select styles today.

ENERGY SMART STYLE SAVINGS EVENT

REBATES STARTING AT \$100*

on qualifying purchases
January 13–April 9, 2018



ACCENTS WINDOWS & WALLS

HunterDouglas Gallery

Accents Windows & Walls
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln Carmel, CA
M-F: 9:00 am - 5:00 pm
Sat: Closed
Sun: Closed
831-626-9054
www.accentswindows.com

Visit Our Showroom to View the Latest in Custom Motorized Window Coverings






Don't say we didn't tell you!

St. Moritz Sweaters LIQUIDATION

Monterey Point Store

LAST DAY FEB. 11TH

Up To **85% OFF** Entire Store

St. Moritz Sweaters LIQUIDATION

Original Price Up to \$100 NOW \$10

..... NOW \$30

..... NOW \$50

OPEN EVERYDAY 11AM-6PM
Bring in this ad and SAVE!!!
Buy 3 or more and get an extra 10% with coupon

728 Lighthouse Avenue
Across from Gianni's Pizza
831-224-4789

With Gratitude to all our Customers for the Wonderful Years - Tom & Marta

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

*Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases made 1/13/18-4/9/18 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 4 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 6 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations may apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. ©2018 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas or their respective owners. 18Q1NPAVC2

Seaside killer sentenced to life after admitting to 1982 murder

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE MAN who on Jan. 5 admitted to the 1982 slaying of Sandra Steppuhn — whose remains were discovered in the backyard of a Monterey home 2015 — was sentenced to life in prison Feb. 2.



Alfred Powell

Monterey County Superior Court Judge Julie R. Culver sentenced former Seaside resident Alfred Powell, 62, in a Salinas courtroom after listening to statements from Steppuhn's husband and daughters, two of whom were 12 years old and one who was 7 at the time of their mother's disappearance.

The family told Culver that while they all coped differently with their mother's loss, they found strength through supporting each other.

"They wanted Powell to know that while he permanently changed their lives the day he killed their mother, he did not break them," the Monterey County District Attorney's Office said in a press release.

Culver said that while she had presided over many murder trials in her career, she had not seen or sentenced "anyone as depraved as Powell." She called him "intensely egocentric" and said he had psychopathic and sociopathic traits. She also said

she intended for Powell to remain in prison for the remainder of his life.

Powell, who in June 2016 had been charged with murdering Steppuhn, pleaded guilty to second-degree murder on Jan. 5, days before his trial was to begin.

Culver sentenced Powell — who is currently serving a life sentence for the 1983 slaying of Suzanne Kay Nixon, 30, from Pebble Beach — to 15 years to life for the second-degree murder of Steppuhn. Powell's prison sentences will run consecutively, meaning he won't get credit for the time he's served in prison in the Nixon case.

Powell is incarcerated in California State Prison-Solano in Vacaville.

Never returned home

Before she disappeared, Steppuhn had planned to go out for the evening when she picked up a male hitchhiker, who her friends later identified as Powell. She told her roommates that she was going to drop the man off and then was going to a bar. Steppuhn left with the hitchhiker but never returned home.

The borrowed car Steppuhn had used that same night was found at a Monterey hotel with the keys inside and the doors unlocked, but no sign of Steppuhn. She would remain missing for the next 32 years until landscapers uncovered her remains in a makeshift grave in the backyard of a Monterey house. She was wearing the same clothing she had on the night she disappeared.

Steppuhn's case was first investigated by retired Seaside Police Department detective and former District Attorney Investigator Mark Puskaric. Retired Salinas Police detective Mark Clark re-opened the investigation in 2009, and in 2015 the cold case was investigated by a team of investigators, including a Santa Cruz forensic anthropologist.



The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitties of the Week



Drake
1 year old

He may have started at the bottom, but now he's here...waiting for you at the SPCA!

Teddy 2 years old

Teddy is cuddly, cute, and ready to love you forever! Adopt him today!



Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Drake & Teddy

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAmc.org

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!



Shell by Design

HAPPY VALENTINE'S DAY

CARMEL ARTIST & SEAGLASS JEWELS FROM OUR CA COAST
ENJOY THE WARM GLOW OF OUR SEAGLASS VOTIVE CANDLES!
FEATURED IN THE WINDOW AT elizabethW ON OCEAN AVE.
IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ALSO AVAILABLE AT WWW.SHELLBYDESIGN.COM
Like us on Facebook www.facebook.com/shellbydesign



STOP LEAKS BEFORE THEY STOP YOU

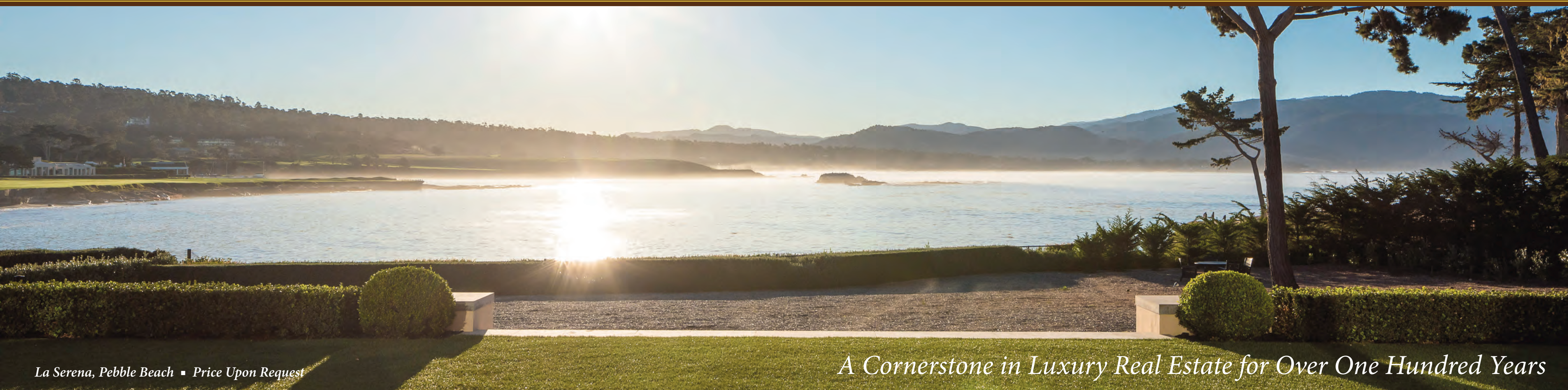
Water leaks happen to the best of us. Don't let them get you down. Learn how to stop leaks before they stop you with early detection. California American Water is here to show you how.

Download our leak detection kit online at www.californiaamwater.com.



CALIFORNIA AMERICAN WATER

WE KEEP LIFE FLOWING™



La Serena, Pebble Beach ■ Price Upon Request

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years



www.174CarmelRiviera.com
Paul Brocchini, 831.601.1620 ■ Mark Ryan, 831.238.1498
CalDRE#00904451 • CalDRE#01458945



www.6VueloDeLasPalomas.com
Shelly Mitchell Lynch, 831.277.8044 ■ Chris Pryor, 831.229.1124
CalDRE#01217466 • CalDRE#01750627



www.1342ArenaAve.com
Susan Freeland, 831.594.2327
CalDRE#01318403



www.26186DoloresCarmel.com
Rhonda Williams, 831.236.5463 ■ Judy Tollner, 831.402.2076
CalDRE#00432364 • CalDRE#01830671



www.7SanClementeDrive.com
Shelly Mitchell Lynch, 831.277.8044 ■ Vicki & Bill Mitchell, 831.277.3105
CalDRE#01217466 • CalDRE#00541827, CalDRE#00479008



www.3053BirdRock.com
Paul Brocchini, 831.601.1620 ■ Mark Ryan, 831.238.1498
CalDRE#00904451 • CalDRE#01458945



www.125CarmelRiviera.com
Christine Chin, 831.620.2699
CalDRE#01006898



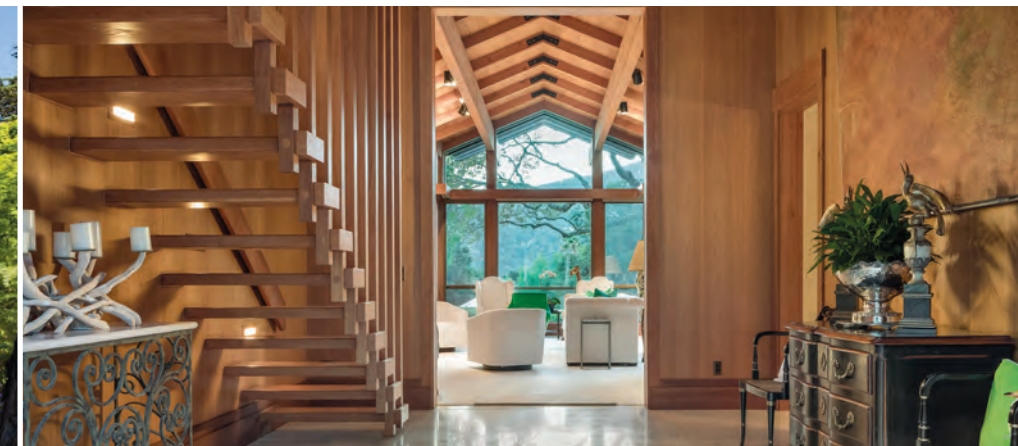
www.5TouchePass.com
Shelly Mitchell Lynch, 831.277.8044 ■ Chris Pryor, 831.229.1124
CalDRE#01217466 • CalDRE#01750627



www.Torres3NW8th.com
Christine Chin, 831.620.2699
CalDRE#01006898



www.25167RandallWay.com
Shelly Mitchell Lynch, 831.277.8044 ■ Vicki & Bill Mitchell, 831.277.3105
CalDRE#01217466 • CalDRE#00541827, CalDRE#00479008



www.6MiramonteRoad.com
Shelly Mitchell Lynch, 831.277.8044 ■ Vicki & Bill Mitchell, 831.277.3105
CalDRE#01217466 • CalDRE#00541827, CalDRE#00479008



www.MonteVerde2nd.com
Dana Bambace, 831.224.6353
CalDRE#01731448



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000 ■ www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

AT&T PRO-AM EXPRESS SHUTTLE

Downtown Pacific Grove
Museum of Natural History



FEBRUARY 7 - 11

WEDNESDAY

8:00 am - 4:00 pm

THURSDAY - SATURDAY

6:30 am - 6:00 pm

SUNDAY

6:30 am - 5:00 pm

\$20 per person/ day

\$60 for a 5-day pass

Information at:

Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce
584 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

831-373-3304

www.pacificgrove.org

FINK

From page 1A

The garbage area arose as a “cleanup issue” when Fink and partner Janet Elarmo applied for approval of a condo on the second floor of the restaurant — an OK they received from the planning commission last fall. Mayor Steve Dallas and councilwoman Carolyn Hardy objected to the condo approval and demanded the council review the plans, but the appeal was later withdrawn, and construction of the condo can now begin.

The OK of the condo, however, didn’t resolve the issue of the trash enclosure.

Safety hazard

In her Feb. 6 report, Waffle cited a Carmel Municipal Code section stating that any permit issued in conflict with the code is “null and void.” She also said the trash area wouldn’t qualify for approval, because restaurants are required to have their refuse and recycling onsite, and she argued Fink could put the cans in the basement, which is reached by a flight of stairs.

“In staff’s opinion, the location of the trash enclosure in Piccadilly Park conveys private use of public land and is contrary to the public interest,” she said. Further, it creates a health and safety hazard, because the fenced area could make

emergency exit from the restaurant difficult, and it “provides no public interest or enjoyment.”

Fink opened his arguments by saying he didn’t believe he could get a fair hearing, regardless. While he didn’t elaborate at the meeting, a letter from attorney Jason Retterer pointed out that Dallas had already said he couldn’t support a permit for the garbage area. “In addition and of great concern are Mayor Dallas’ comments to another business owner in Carmel that Mr. Fink would never get another project approved in this town,” he wrote. That business owner has already spoken with the investigator looking into complaints against Dallas, according to Retterer.

“At a minimum, Mayor Dallas must be disqualified from hearing the encroachment permit hearing,” he wrote.

Dallas wasn’t, however, nor was the issue of prejudice discussed at the hearing.

City attorney Glen Mazingo said he received Retterer’s letter and disagreed with all of the points made about Dallas and why the city should let Fink leave the enclosure as it is. He also said a May 23, 2006, memo stated no trash cans could be kept on public property.

“No one ever told us we needed an encroachment permit from the city,” Fink countered.

Emergency exits aren’t affected, either, he said — which was demonstrated when some 60 people had to evacuate the restaurant after the building next door caught fire a few years ago.

“Treated unfairly”

After a dozen years without any complaints or problems, Fink continued, “I have a vested right — I shouldn’t have to go through approval.”

He also noted he can’t keep the trash cans downstairs, because they weigh 150 to 200 pounds when full. “There’s no way to haul the trash up the stairs,” he said.

Finally, he said a survey revealed other encroachments in the park besides his.

As she did through all of the discussions of the condo project, resident Barbara Livingston supported Fink.

“If there was any human way to get that encroachment out of Piccadilly Park, I would support it,” she said. But putting the cans below would require “an escalator, or something, to get those heavy containers up and out of the basement.”

No one else from the public commented either way.

Councilwoman Carrie Theis described it as “a tough situation, because the approval process was never done properly.”

Many restaurant owners, she noted, have to deal with the trash problem, especially as the bins have gotten larger over the years.

“My concern about this is setting a precedent that other businesses could come before the council and decide they would like an encroachment permit for trash receptacles,” she said.

But the precedent set would be fairly uncommon, councilman Bobby Richards offered, because the plans had been approved so long ago.

Mazingo sided with Theis. “If you grant this today, then another restaurateur could come tomorrow and say, ‘Gee, I would like an encroachment permit for my trash enclosure, and you’d be hard-pressed not to give it to them,’” he said.

Councilwoman Carolyn Hardy said she was “uncomfortable giving public land for private benefit.”

“It’s not our problem where trash receptacles go,” she said. “They will have to figure it out.”

She said Fink could get rid of one of the restaurant’s bathrooms and build a garbage storage area there.

“I think this is our problem,” Richards argued, saying that council members, residents and business owners “need to work together to solve a problem.”

Dallas said Fink could work with city planners to design an area to accommodate refuse and recycling inside the building, and Hardy moved denial of the permit, which passed 3-1, with Richards dissenting. Councilwoman Jan Reimers had to step down because she owns property nearby. The council gave Fink 60 days to remove the structure.

Vow to fight

“We’re not going to let this bias thing go, because we feel very strongly that it carried over from the condominium, and they wanted to teach me a lesson,” Fink told The Pine Cone after the meeting.

Retterer is reading up on case law before they take the matter to court, which is Fink’s only recourse if he wants to try to get the council vote overturned.

“We’re not going to let this go away, I can tell you that, because we were treated unfairly,” Fink said. “we’re not going to let this drop.”



David Fink

Established renter with long rental history in Carmel and accompanying references. Looking for 1 bdrm/1 bath or 2 bdrm/2 bath apartment, cottage or guest house for long term rental. New or updated in Carmel or Pebble Beach.

Please contact Gary at
214-384-3093.

A glance at what’s coming to The Carmel Pine Cone in 2018!



In Your Dreams
MARCH 2

Healthy Lifestyles
Seniors
MARCH 30



Women in Business
APRIL 6



Fun in the Sun
APRIL 20



Healthy Lifestyles
MAY 25



CALL YOUR REP TODAY FOR MORE INFORMATION

Meena • (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Jessica • (831) 274-8590
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Jung • (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

MAYOR

From page 1A

Pepe said he also spoke with fellow restaurant owner and hotel operator David Fink, who has been having his own battles with the mayor regarding the condo he plans to build above his restaurant on Dolores Street, and Pepe subsequently received another call from Dallas.

In that conversation, Dallas allegedly threatened that neither Pepe, nor winery owner Jack Galante, nor Fink would ever get anything else they want approved, and that if any of them were to run for mayor, he would use information he has against them.

“You live in a glass house, and I’ve got big stones to throw at you,” Pepe said the mayor told him.

Pepe phoned Moisa again.

“On Monday, I called her back and said, ‘I have another story for you,’” he said. “I can’t live under this threat of bullying and retaliation.”

Pepe said others have shared similar stories with him but are afraid to come forward.



Rich Pepe



Steve Dallas

At Tuesday’s council meeting, Mozingo provided an update on the investigation.

“I have recently spoken with our independent investigator, and she advises me she will have a report on my desk by the

end of this month,” he said.

He and his recently hired assistant and deputy city attorneys will review the report and meet with Moisa to discuss the findings and address any legal issues, he said. They’ll then meet with the council to bring its members up to speed.

“Thereafter, we will have a meeting with the public. We will address each every one of the allegations, our findings and legal conclusions,” he said, after which, they will take questions from the public.

Mozingo said he hopes those discussions will take place in early March, “but sometimes lawyers over-predict their capabilities.” Nonetheless, he said, the process is coming to a resolution.

Meanwhile, rumors of a prior investigation into Dallas’ behavior that was dealt with outside of public view continue to circulate. So far, efforts to either confirm or invalidate those claims have been unsuccessful: Mozingo said he knows nothing about it, former city attorney Don Freeman said he couldn’t say anything because he no longer represents the city, and city administrator Chip Rerig referred questions back to Mozingo. A Public Records Act request for any related documents or legal bills has yet to be fulfilled.

PEBBLE BEACH \$8,495,000 3903 Ronda Road



Panoramic Ocean View, 8 Bedroom Estate including New Guest House on 1.6 Acres, Outdoor Terrace with Pizza Oven.

PEBBLE BEACH \$8,300,000 1481 Bonifacio Road



Stunning Mediterranean Estate with Huge Ocean Views, 6 Bedrooms, 7.5 Baths and 8,300 Square Feet.

CARMEL \$2,995,000 NW Corner Monte Verde and 7th



SALE PENDING

Remodeled ocean view Beach House, 2 separate living units, 2 kitchens, 2 car off-street parking, 6 Bedrooms, 4 Bathrooms, 2,055 sq. ft.

PEBBLE BEACH \$2,950,000 2968 Crescent Road



Custom built French Country by MPCC w/golf course views. Cathedral ceiling, hardwood & stone floors w/4 Bedrooms, 2.5 Baths and 3,140 sq ft. Perfection!



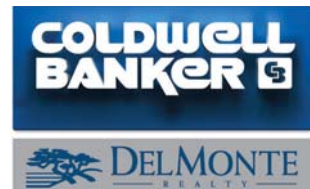
ANNETTE BRUCE | 831.277.1151

CAL BRE#01892776

TOM BRUCE | 831.277.7200

CAL BRE#00804595

tom@tombruce.com
tombruce.com



BURGLARY SUSPECT ARRESTED AFTER REPORT OF SUSPICIOUS VEHICLE

By MARY SCHLEY

A 38-YEAR-OLD man who was out on bail for a pending felony case was arrested again Jan. 27 after a Cachagua resident noticed an unfamiliar car on his property and called authorities, Monterey County Sheriff's Cmdr. John Thornburg said last week.

Justin MacArthur, who lives in Salinas, "was arrested following an investigation into a suspicious vehicle that led to the discovery of stolen property and evidence of a burglary," Thornburg said. "The investigation started at 40001 East Carmel Valley Road, and we had evidence of burglary at the Sand Creek Ranch and the residence at 40001 East

Carmel Valley Road."

MacArthur wasn't arrested at the time, but was later picked up during a traffic stop, according to the sheriff's office.

While Thornburg didn't provide additional details regarding the burglaries, how MacArthur got into the residences or what was taken, documents on file at Monterey County Superior Court revealed the two felony cases pending against him — one for evading a California Highway Patrol officer who tried to stop him Jan. 14, and the other for burglary and vandalism in Cachagua Jan. 27.

The first case, filed Jan. 16, resulted from his refusal to pull over for a CHP officer who tried to stop him, and his endangering other

people as he fled.

Out on \$30,000 bail, MacArthur failed to appear in court Jan. 23 for another hearing, so Judge Carrie Panetta issued an arrest warrant for him. On Jan. 25, he showed up in her courtroom, and she set a new date for his preliminary hearing and released him on his own recognizance while the case proceeds.

But just two days after that, he intentionally damaged property at two homes in Cachagua, which he also went into, according to the sheriff's office.

The complaint filed against him on behalf County Jail Thursday.



Justin MacArthur

of the sheriff's office alleges he broke into an inhabited house and trailer "with the intent to commit larceny and any felony," and vandalized a sign and other property there. He then damaged a gate, tractor, window and other items at the second home, which he also entered without permission, according to the court filing.

In court Feb. 1, MacArthur pleaded not guilty to those new charges. A preliminary hearing is set for next week, when both cases will be discussed. He remained in Monterey



ASSISTED LIVING

An Elegant private home offering specialized care to the elderly who require a little more help than other homes can provide.

- ◆ Ambulatory and non-ambulatory
- ◆ Staff awake and on duty 24 hours a day
- ◆ Total assistance with all personal care
- ◆ Specialized dementia care




831-644-9246

www.visionary-hcs.com State Lic. #270708716

A private room is now available "In the heart of Carmel"

PUBLIC NOTICES



City of Carmel-By-the-Sea Notice of Commission/Board Vacancy (1)

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting applications to fill one unexpected vacancy for a term ending September 30, 2018.

PLANNING COMMISSION
Meets the second Wednesday of each month at 4:00 p.m. The Planning Commission consists of five members. All members of the Planning Commission shall be residents and electors of the City and have particular interest in, and familiarity with, planning matters.

A description of the duties and responsibilities of the Planning Commission is on file in the City Clerk's office, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues. City Hall is open from 8:00 am to 5:00 pm, Monday through Friday

Applications will be accepted through 5:00 PM, Friday, February 23, 2018. Applications are available on the City's webpage and at the reception desk in City Hall. Interviews will be held on a date to be determined soon after the closing date of February 23, 2018. For further information, please contact Tom Graves, City Clerk at (831) 620-2016 or cityclerk@ci.carmel.ca.us.

Publication date: Feb. 9, 16, 2018 [PC222]

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180227

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ADAMS ELECTRIC, 27902 Dorris Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.**
Registered Owner(s): WILLIAM ADAM ANDRZEJEWSKI II, 27902 Dorris Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 10, 2018. S/ William Adam Andrzejewski II Jan. 29, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. [PC212]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180211

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MAIN STREET PARTNERSHIP, 240 Main Street, Salinas, CA 93901.**
Mailing address: 18370 Meadow Ridge Rd., Salinas, CA 93907
Registered Owner(s): CLOVIS C. CLINTON, 18370 Meadow Ridge Rd., Salinas, CA 93907.
TOMMIE W. CLINTON, 565 Stilson Canyon Rd., Chico, CA 95928.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
S/ Clovis Clinton Jan. 22, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].

Filing type: ABANDONMENT:
County of Filing: Monterey
Date of Original Filing: April 14, 2017
File No.: 20170805
Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, March 2, 2018. [PC215]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180002

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ASSURED BROKERS, 205 Cypress Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**
Registered Owner(s): TERRY LEE NANCE, 306 1st St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 10, 2011. S/ Terry Lee Nance Dec. 15, 2017
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 2, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a)


(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Feb. 1, 2018
Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23 March 2, 2018. [PC217]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20180132

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Graytree, 1628 N. Main Street #149, Salinas, CA 93906,** County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s): Luis R. Ibarra, 1628 N. Main Street #149, Salinas, CA 93906
This business is conducted by an individual
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A
S/ Luis R. Ibarra
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 17, 2018
2/9, 2/16, 2/23, 3/2/18
CNS-3074547#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23 March 2, 2018. [PC218]

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.18CV000440
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LEILANI DAVIS-SANDOVAL, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: LEILANI DAVIS-SANDOVAL
Proposed name: LEILANI ANNE SANDOVAL
A. Present name: LEILANI DAVIS (birth certificate)
Proposed name: LEILANI DAVIS
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: March 23, 2018
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CASTLE ROCK CAFE & MERCANTILE, 667 Monterey Salinas Highway, Salinas, California 93908.**
Registered Owner(s): ANNE MARIE DE GIORGIO, 6 Mesa Del Sol, Salinas, California 93908.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/ Anne De Giorgio Jan. 24, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 2018.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, March 2, 2018. [PC219]



City of Carmel-By-the-Sea NOTICE INVITING PROPOSALS

LICENSE PLATE RECOGNITION AND SURVEILLANCE SYSTEMS

Notice is hereby given that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting proposals for a comprehensive security technology solution. The City is seeking qualified firms who have the ability to supply and install electronic surveillance equipment that consists of automatic license plate recognition and video camera equipment at multiple locations within the City. Final selection of a firm will not be solely based upon cost. Proposals will be evaluated by the City and selection will be made based upon a wide range of factors, including, but not limited to, qualifications, experience, staffing, and work plan.

The Request for Proposal is available at <http://ci.carmel.ca.us/carmel> (under the tab "Requests for Proposals") or by contacting Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department at 831-624-6403. Questions regarding this solicitation are to be directed to Paul Tomasi, Public Safety Director, at ptomasi@ci.carmel.ca.us. All questions must be in writing and received by 5 P.M. PST on February 15, 2018. Responses will be posted on the City website at <http://ci.carmel.ca.us/carmel> on Friday, February, 16, 2018 by 5 P.M. PST.

Sealed Proposals shall be received no later than 4:00 P.M. PST on Thursday, February 22, 2018 and shall be submitted to the attention of the City Clerk. The envelope shall be labeled "RFP 17-18-003: LP Rec & Surveillance Systems" and may be hand delivered or mailed as follows:

US POST OFFICE	OR	FedEx/UPS/Courier Service or Hand Delivery
City of Carmel-By-the-Sea ATTENTION: City Clerk P.O. Box CC Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921		City of Carmel-By-the-Sea ATTENTION: City Clerk City Hall, East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean & 7th Avenues Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Proposals received after the stated deadline will be returned unopened.

Publication date: Feb. 9, 16, 2018 [PC221]

NOTICE OF LIEN SALE NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO:

F016 - Kelly Carter
D100 - Maria Ramos
D012, D046 - Salomon Garcia Sr.
F104 - James Peterson
G052 - Jorge Diaz
F034 - Esmeralda Iniguez
G037, G009, E025 - Angelica Centreras

The contents of the storage spaces rented by the listed parties will be sold to satisfy the storage lien pursuant to section 21700-217500 of the California Self Storage Facility Act. The sale will be held at **Ustor Self Storage, 441 Espinosa Rd, Salinas, CA 93907 on Tuesday, February 13th at 10:30AM.** Contents of purchased units must be removed on the day of the sale and are sold as is.

Publication date: Feb. 2, 9, 2018 [PC214]

LEGALS DEADLINE:

Tuesday 4:30 pm

More county flu deaths

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

SEVEN PEOPLE in Monterey County have died from the flu this season — the same number of people who died in the three prior flu seasons combined — according to the Monterey County Health Department.

Those who have died from the flu have been less than 64 years old, the health department said. An estimated 22,500 to 90,000 Monterey County residents get sick from influenza every flu season.

The seven flu deaths this season mark the greatest number of deaths from the flu in the county since the 2013-2014 season, when the same number of people died. In 2016-2017, four people died, and in 2015-2016, one person died.

On Jan. 2, a record 234 people sought treatment in Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula's emergency room, a figure largely attributed to an influx of patients seeking treatment for the flu. As a comparison, the daily average of patients who sought treatment in the CHOMP ER in 2017 was 154.



Celebrate California Wildlife Day!

FREE TO THE PUBLIC!

Sat. March 24, 2018 • 10am to 3pm
Garland Ranch Regional Park
700 W. Carmel Valley Road

We will have live demonstrations of wildlife, student presentations of their wildlife projects and poems, exhibits by wildlife-related agencies, wildlife and wildflower walks and talks, and free food and drinks!

Bring your whole family!

\$5 Community Yoga

Every Sunday 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.
at American Karate
182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove



Private or small group classes by appointment

Learn to practice without a teacher!

Contact Hannah at hannah.thrive@gmail.com

PAINFUL BLEEDING GUMS?

SICK Of Deep Cleanings?
Want Healthy Gums in two hours?
Let us show you how to


LOVE YOUR GUMS

LANAP Laser Open House

Sips & Sweets

Tuesday, February 27TH • 6pm
Perio & Implant Center
 21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
 Monterey in Ryan Ranch

Complimentary, Limited Space Available
WIN the ORAL B Genius Pro Brush!
 Value, \$149




Limited Seating, RSVP Deadline February 23rd
831-648-8800

www.GumsRus.com



MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come... to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

STONE'S PET SHOP

next to Safeway!

VOTED BEST PET SHOP IN MONTEREY COUNTY!





LOCAL SOLAR

200 installed systems and counting... Designed to lower your electric bill dramatically!

318 MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL • (831) 624-3337



IOLIS PIZZERIA

HOURS: Mon.- Fri. 11:00 am - 9:00 pm
 Sat. - Sun. 3:00 pm - 9:00 pm

307 MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER
831-622-9463

Does Your Realtor Contribute To Build the Community You want to Live? If Not Then Call Bill Carmichael

DRE# 01318353 

Bill has been representing Buyers and Sellers for over 14 years while donating up to 20% of his commissions to local non-profits for the last 4. Bill is also on the board of several local non profits

831-224-7718 CommunityGivingInitiative.com

BIG BLOCK REALTY

VALLEYMAID LAUNDERETTE



Mon - Fri
FLUFF & FOLD SERVICE
Also - PICK-UP & DELIVERY SERVICE in Mid Valley area

Attendant on premises
 Open 7 days a week • 8-8:00pm
 Last load 7:00pm

201 Mid Valley Center, Carmel, CA • 624-9905



FULL SERVICE SALON



310 Mid Valley Center Carmel, California
(831) 624-9249

FIRES

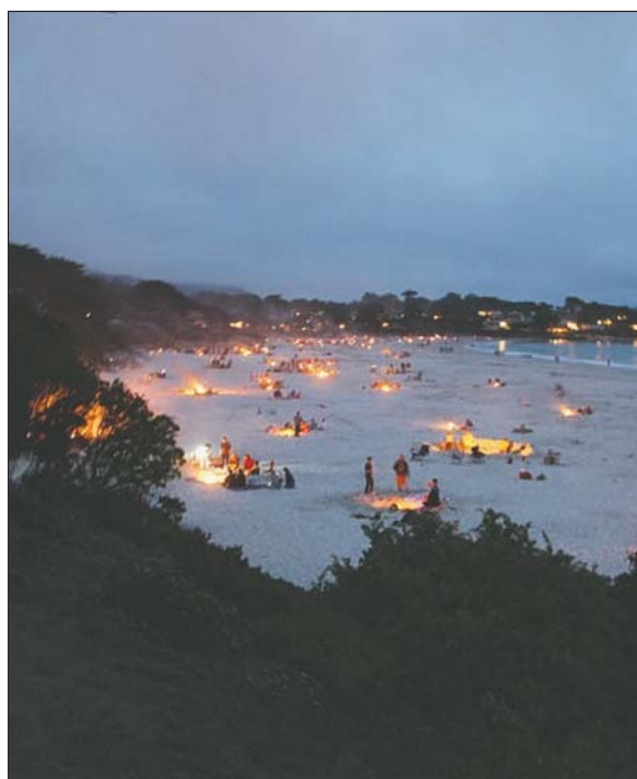
From page 10A

Her neighbor, Christy Hollenbeck, said it's "really unconscionable that the city does not do something about the fires, that she can't come and use her home."
"It really is criminal that you're exposing full-time residents to these kinds of toxic fumes on a daily basis," she said.
Resident Lynn Ross said the pilot program "has failed," and that smoke deprives people who are sensitive to it from enjoying the beach. "You can't push somebody around through a policy to say, 'You can't go after 4 o'clock. You can never go see a sunset again, but we can,'" she said. "It's discrimination."
Missy Jensen, who also lives nearby, said the fire pits are

not money well spent, but if the city wants to keep providing them, it should do so at the foot of Ocean Avenue, where the crowds tend to gather. (According to planning director Marc Wiener, moving the fire pits, even as part of a temporary program, would require an environmental impact report.)

The few over the all?

Scenic Road resident Kathy Bang, who with her husband, Gary, spearheaded the fundraising effort to purchase the smoke-reducing pits last year, advocated for propane-only fires, which can be used all year and "are attractive, convenient, give off good heat, and provide for cooking."
"For the life of us, we cannot understand why Carmel chooses the recreation of a few over the health and safety of all of its citizens," she said. "By our count, there have been at least 25 public meetings on this subject, which keeps coming



Carmel Beach in 2015, before the ban on open wood fires was put into effect.

DARBY MOSS WORTH

1924 — 2018

Darby Moss Worth transitioned into the universe January 20, at the venerable age of 93, after a short period of declining health. She said, "I am an earthling, but the universe calls me. Next I will be soil." She wanted to be buried in her front yard, but when that proved impossible, she agreed to be flown to Washington state for a pilot program of composting human bodies. No embalming, no casket, no cremation.



Darby's friend, Nellie Jane Ryder said, "Darby wanted to be part of, and defender of, our precious earth. No save-the-universe plan was too difficult for her to tackle with her creative energy. No idea to save democracy was too far-fetched for her. If there was a petition to sign, her clipboard was at the ready, even attached to her walker. Our world will be less safe or beautiful without our Darby."

Darby was born in Chester, Pennsylvania, October 25, 1924. After college she became a stewardess for TWA on early flights across the Pacific. She later moved to the Carmel area to become a teacher at River School and then at Tularcitos School. She is remembered and loved by hundreds of former students, and she enjoyed staying in touch with them.

Darby loved life, the earth, and people who paid attention. She celebrated each day by working to make things better or to preserve what we have. She and her husband, Stanley Worth, worked for years to prevent a freeway from going through Hatton Canyon in Carmel. Before that she helped educate people to save the Carmel River. Her phone message said, "Let's all wage peace!" She waged peace by working to abolish corporate personhood (getting corporate money out of our elections), by campaigning for single-payer health care for all, and by working to end war. Most recently she wanted everyone to get on board to reverse climate change. She always had a drive for justice and was fearless in speaking her truth. A 2007 article in *Peace Weavers*, when she was an honoree as an Outstanding Woman of Monterey County, described how she had been aware of social justice issues in high school and was inspired by her grandfather, who was a visionary. The bombing of Japan in WWII convinced her then that war was not the answer.

Darby never stopped learning and teaching others. She loved the Osher Lifelong Learning Institute classes at CSUMB and journalists Amy Goodman and Chris Hedges. Her friends came to expect phone calls telling them to switch the channel to something she felt was important and wanted us to hear. Each time we saw her we would be given articles and books she wanted us to read.

Darby treasured her friends and community, especially members of the local peace movement and the Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula, plus artists of all kinds. She spent her final days in her living room sharing her love and reading poetry with people who came to say good-bye. We will celebrate her life on Saturday, March 17, 11:00 a.m., at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, 4590 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Donations in her honor may be made to any charity of your choice.

back?"
Former forest and beach commissioner Karen Ferlito said she regretted the commission's decision years ago to allow fires south of 10th. "I wish we had been brave back then," she said. "I wish we'd had the science to know how dangerous it was."

Richard and Ramona Andre testified that the smoke bothers them, and they must stay indoors when the fires are burning. "The coastal commission and the City of Carmel are failing to protect the rights of private property owners," Richard Andre said. "Let us have the right to walk on the beach or path above the beach and even be on our property and breathe clean air."

A few other residents sent letters asking for an end to wood-burning fires, but no one stood up to defend the fires, which were a long-held and very popular tradition on the beach until the city curtailed them in 2015 to reduce the amount of charcoal on the beach and smoke in the air.

Barbara Livingston, president of the Carmel Residents Association, said the pilot program has failed and should be terminated, but councilwoman Carolyn Hardy pointed out that canceling the program would mean a return to the previous rules, which allowed fires of any kind directly on the sand along the beach south of 10th Avenue.

While some speakers complained about the number of unlawful fires and perceived lack of enforcement from police and private security guards, Police Chief Paul Tomasi said there were a total of four illegal beach fires in December, and that police regularly drive Scenic throughout the night to keep an eye out for them. City administrator Chip Rerig said it would be difficult to justify paying someone to patrol the beach all the time, given the infrequency of such fires.

'The next step'

Councilman Bobby Richards, who has historically favored wood fires and proposed the expansion to Eighth Avenue, switched gears and suggested allowing only propane-fueled fires during the upcoming summer season.

"We've heard a lot of public comment tonight," he said. He suggested saying, "This year, it's just going to be a propane-only summer," and if we have public comment come back to us in 10 months saying, 'Hey, we really miss wood fires,'" the council can try out the smoke-less fire pits next year.

Councilwoman Jan Reimers initially agreed with him, supporting a ban on wood fires in favor of propane — a position she has held at several previous meetings on the topic — but she ultimately sided with the rest of the council in opting for the smoke-less pits.

"I like Bobby's idea," she said. "But my concern about jumping from what we have now, to propane that people would have to bring themselves, is it would be too much of a leap for us to actually manage, and educate people enough to do it." She worried visitors would come to the beach expecting to be able to build wood fires, and would therefore do it anyway.

Councilwoman Carolyn Hardy said the city should try the smoke-reducing pits, which need concrete bases in order to be kept up out of the sand, and collect data on air quality to see how effective they are. "If they're not working, then we go to Plan C, which may be propane or no fires," she said. "The community has been working on this for years. We're taking gradual steps. I think this would be the next step."

Mayor Steve Dallas agreed, as did councilwoman Carrie Theis, and Hardy made the motion to try out the nine smoke-less pits on the beach south of 10th, to collect air data, to set up new signs that more clearly explain the rules, and to talk about the issue again in July. The council voted 4-1 in favor, with Richards dissenting.

"We are really trying to get this pilot program to work for all people," Dallas said.

Do you make a point of shopping local when you can?

If so, then choosing a cremation or funeral provider should be no different. We are proud to be the only locally owned and family-owned provider on the Monterey Peninsula.

BEST SERVICE. BEST PRICE. GUARANTEED

JOANN DONANGELO



NICK BERMUDEZ



RONALD H. SIEBE



AVAILABLE 24/7
831-324-0404
FD#2266

DIRECT CREMATION
\$1,595

TRADITIONAL FUNERAL PACKAGE \$3,495

475 WASHINGTON ST., A
MONTEREY, CA 93940

www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com



Council approves Prancing Ponies, Winemakers' Celebration

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY council on Tuesday OK'd the expanded Prancing Ponies all-female car show for Wednesday of busy Concours Week, and the May 5 Winemakers' Celebration, after making minor modifications to the plans for the events.

For the car show, which will be held on Dolores between Fifth and Ocean, and on Sixth between Lincoln and San Carlos, council members corrected a typo to ensure organizers will only have access to the show area between 1 a.m. and 5 p.m. Aug. 22 (not from 1 a.m. Aug. 21, which would have conflicted with the Concours on the Avenue), and asked founder Chanterria McGilbra to have the portable toilets brought in at 7 a.m., not 1 a.m., as indicated in the application, since such an early delivery time would probably bother people living nearby.

The Monterey County Vintners & Growers Association's Winemakers' Celebration, which uses Dolores between

Ocean and Seventh, and Seventh between Dolores and San Carlos, needs two police officers helping out, instead of one, and should have more subdued, live entertainment, instead of last year's DJ, councilwoman Carolyn Hardy told organizer Kim Stemler.

"I attended the event last year, and it was really well handled," Hardy said, but she and Police Chief Paul Tomasi felt the added officer is necessary to augment the private security hired by the association, and that the DJ was too loud. Hardy also said city vehicles will be parked at the intersections to stop anyone who might try to mow down people attending the event.

"You're having it on Cinco de Mayo, one of the biggest binge-drinking days of the year," Hardy added.

Stemler agreed to Hardy's requests and acknowledged the timing, but said people don't really binge drink on wine.

The council authorized both events as part of its consent agenda.



LARGEST BEER SELECTION IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



LOWEST PRICES SHOP LOCAL



\$29⁹⁹

The Calling Cabernet Sauvignon 750ml



\$34⁹⁹

G.H. Munn Champagne 750ml



\$26⁹⁹ Club Price

Grey Goose Vodka 750ml \$29.99 Regular



\$39⁹⁹ Club Price

El Jefe Tequila Blanco 750 ml \$42.99 Regular



\$29⁹⁹

Basil Hayden's Bourbon 750ml While Supplies Last



\$28⁹⁹

Jameson Irish Whiskey Caskmates 750ml

MISSION JEWELRY



Featuring award winning designer from New York;

DANA BRONFMAN

Be Quietly Bold Collection including exquisite and magnificent designs.

Hurry!! Limited time edition

Mission Street & 5th | Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 625-1001 | missionjewelrycarmel.com

In Your Dreams

March 2, 2018



Homes - Gardens - Furniture - Remodelling Interior Design

Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you!

Jung (831) 274-8646 jung@carmelpinecone.com

Meena (831) 274-8555 meena@carmelpinecone.com



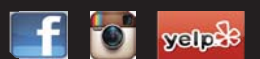
Looking for something special? We have it.

CIGARS



EST. 1950 SURF N SAND FINE WINES ~ CRAFT BEERS ~ SPIRITS CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831-624-1805 SurfnSandLiquors.com

6th & Junipero Carmel Ample Free Parking



PacRep turns 35, opens season with edgy musical 'Fun Home'

By CHRIS COUNTS

KICKING OFF its new season with a bang, PacRep presents "Fun Home" — an award-winning musical that takes on an array of topics that were once taboo. The show opens Saturday, Feb. 10, at the Golden Bough Playhouse.

"I think this is one of the most important works of our age," PacRep executive director and "Fun Home" director Stephen Moorer told The Pine Cone. "It's rare when social issues can be explored so thoroughly in a musical setting."

The Tony Award-winning musical, which was adapted from a 2006 graphic memoir by cartoonist Alison Bechdel, explores a variety of challenging subjects, including sexual ori-

entation, gender roles, suicide, emotional abuse, and growing up in a dysfunctional family.

The cast includes River Navaille, Adam Saucedo, Jennifer Newman, Sylvie Pratt, Colette Gsell, Lily Bunch, Michael Blackburn, Niki Moon, Riley Mabry, Eva Ushakoff, Meredith Evans, and Averil Mabry.

The musical follows lead character Alison Bechdel through various stages in her life. Gsell and Bunch share the role of Alison as a youngster, while Pratt plays the character as a young woman, and Navaille portrays Alison as an adult.

"We are really blessed to have some of the finest singer-actors available," Moorer said. "These people are perfect for their parts —

emotionally, vocally and visually."

Moorer said the production is a perfect way to start the season.

"It's such a moving and transformational musical," he added. "It really sets the standard for the whole season."

Moorer noted that the musical has "adult content," and is not recommended for children under 12.

The musical continues Thursdays, Fridays

and Saturdays through March 4. All shows start at 7:30 p.m. except Sunday matinees, which begin at 2 p.m. Two-for-the-price-of-one tickets are available on Thursdays. Tickets are \$14 to \$44, with discounts available for students, teachers, seniors and active military.

The Golden Bough is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. Call (831) 622-0100 or visit www.pacrep.org.



The cast for PacRep's "Fun Home" rehearses a scene. The musical opens Feb. 10 at the Golden Bough Playhouse, and continues through March 4.

RYAN MELCHER



CARMEL VALLEY
#6 Sleepy Hollow
4br, 5ba
\$3,350,000



PEBBLE BEACH
3057 Forest Way
3br, 3ba
\$1,695,000



MONTEREY
54 Via Ventura
5br, 3ba
\$995,000

100% of Listings Sold

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



R|M

831.521.5024

RyanMelcher.com
Ryan@RyanMelcher.com
DRE# 01897036

Bmw
BARBARA WESTWOOD
Fine Art Jewelry

"THE HEIRLOOM FAMILY COLLECTION"

Your Story Told Using Your Diamonds



by award winning jewelry designer **Barbara Westwood**

One of a kind and as unique as your family.

Your diamonds acquired over a lifetime which have been passed down from loved ones, masterfully re-designed into a one of a kind "heirloom" ring: to be worn, cherished and then passed on to future generations. **Available at:**

Ladyfingers
JEWELRY

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

on Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA • 831.624.2327

www.ladyfingersjewelry.com



play! **MONTEREY**
RECREATION



It's time to play!

**Register Now for
Spring Activities**

Monday-Friday, 8:00am-4:00pm

Register at:

**Monterey Recreation
546 Dutra St., Monterey**

646-3866

or online at:

www.monterey.org/rec

- camps
- aquatics
- music & drama
- arts, crafts and cooking
- tennis
- track and soccer
- dance
- gymnastics
- programs for adults and seniors
- martial arts
- softball leagues
- golf
- basketball and volleyball leagues
- physical therapy
- preschool programs
- after school & school holiday programs
- and much, much more!



**Monterey
Sports Center**

**Registration
Available Now**

Call 646-3730

www.monterey.org/sportscenter

Call 646-3866 for more information.

www.monterey.org/rec

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Meet the new boss: county backs statewide cannabis agency, Zeeb chosen

By CHRIS COUNTS

IN AN effort to bring the emerging marijuana industry into compliance with the law — and proving that someone on the county's staff has a sense of humor — the board of supervisors voted unanimously Jan. 29 to approve "a joint exercise powers agreement to establish a cannabis authority."

With the vote, Monterey County became the second county in California to join a new statewide California Cannabis Authority that would collect and share regulatory data, and strive to make it possible for those in the cannabis industry to use financial institutions.

Cara Martinson of the California State Association of Counties urged supervisors to back the plan to create the agency. "We put our heads to together to see how we could provide a service that would be of use to counties," Martinson said.

According to Martinson, the agency would provide accurate real-time data to help local governments regulate licensees so "they would know every transaction that was happening in their jurisdiction was a legal one."

The agency would also explore ways to make it possible

for cannabis businesses to use banks.

"It would provide the same data to financial institutions to incentivize them to work with the industry," Martinson explained. "It would also provide additional legitimacy to their industry by showing who the good actors are out there."

Federal opposition

Martinson reported that many financial institutions are wary of getting involved in the marijuana industry due to opposition from United States Attorney General Jeff Sessions — and she conceded there are risks involved — but she also noted that about 400 banks throughout the country are doing so anyway.

Monterey County joins San Luis Obispo County on the agency's governing board. "We want cities, state entities and

potentially, financial institutions, to participate as well, and they will have access to this information, but they will not actually participate on the governing board," Martinson added.

Supporting Martinson's testimony was Mary Zeeb, Monterey County's treasurer-tax collector.

"We were out on the forefront, embracing cannabis in this county, so I think we really need to be out on the forefront of learning how to regulate it," Zeeb told supervisors.

Not only did the supervisors endorse joining the agency, but Fifth District Supervisor Mary Adams nominated Zeeb to serve as the county's representative on the its governing board. "Mary is viewed as a statewide expert on the subject," Adams said. Her colleagues agreed, and supervisors Luis Alejo and John Phillips were chosen as alternates.

Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be surprised at how low our rates are.

For more information please contact:

Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654
anne@carmelpinecone.com



JEFF FORD

Realtor®
ford@pacbell.net
831.238.5459
DRE#01998025

JUST PURCHASED

915 MADISON STREET

The sale and purchase of this classic Monterey home pleased both seller and buyer, like a satisfying game of catch between two ball players. The stately property with its historic appeal and Craftsman design now rests in the hands of our contented buyers, while the previous owner turns the pages to a new chapter in life. The successful pairing of buyers and sellers is our continued goal; a trademark of the Sotheby's International Realty brand. This particular transaction would not have been half so seamless without the professionalism of Kyle Morrison, the listing agent, and his kind-hearted staff. Our gratitude extends to both our trusting buyers, and a fair-minded seller.

"Competence Equals Trust"

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Focus on the color and beauty of the season with clearer vision from Eye M. D. Monterey.



ENJOY the color and beauty of the fall season with clearer vision from Eye M. D. Monterey. Selecting the right eye care professional is an important task. Your eye doctor does more than just determine a prescription for glasses or contacts.

DOCTORS Philip Penrose and Jennifer Sablad will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs, provide education regarding your eye condition and explain health treatment plans and alternatives such as LASIK and Laser Cataract Surgery. **AT EYE M.D. MONTEREY**, we provide an intimate setting, allowing us to get to know our patients on a first name basis while providing compassionate, high quality eye care in our laser eye surgery office. Our focus is clearer vision for all our clients. **WE ALSO CARRY** a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses including Coach, Fendi, Kate Spade, Maui Jim, Liz Claiborne, Gucci, Dior, Ray Ban, Wiley X, Hugo Boss, Juicy Couture, X Games, Disney, and Flexon. **Come see for yourself at Eye M. D. Monterey.**



EYE M.D. MONTEREY at Ryan Ranch
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201
Monterey, CA 93940
831.324.4730



EYE M.D. MONTEREY on Cass
880 Cass St. / Suite 105
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.0183

eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | GLAUCOMA | DIABETES | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL



Hotels and B&B's

Would you like The Pine Cone in your guest rooms?

Call Scott 261-6110

The Carmel Pine Cone

Editorial

The blessings and the curse

THERE ARE some things we locals take for granted about our lives here on the incomparable Monterey Peninsula, but that knock the socks off people who come only once in a while.

First and foremost, there's the amazing scenery local residents are blessed with every day, but which most people see only when they get really lucky. From the Rec Trail in Pacific Grove, to Asilomar Beach, 17 Mile Drive, Carmel Beach, Pt. Lobos, Carmel Highlands and Big Sur, our home is full of vistas that can literally stop you in your tracks.

Then there's our climate, which has a reputation for being foggy and cold (and sometimes actually is), but can also be the most inviting and comfortable anywhere on the earth — a place where winter coats and bathing suits are equally rare, but moderate temperatures and sparkling skies are common year-round (such as right now).

Then there's our remarkably pristine environment — especially our clean air, which flows across 6,000 miles of open ocean before reaching our smiling shores, not only bringing breezes untainted by car exhaust or factory plumes, but also very few bugs.

Needless to say, the recreational opportunities in these parts are also top-notch. We've even heard there might be a noteworthy golf course or two nearby. We'll have to check that out one of these days.

And did we mention the absence of traffic jams? Sure, local highways can get tied up at rush hour and during special events, but compared to Los Angeles or the San Francisco Bay area, the Monterey Peninsula is practically Venice.

And what about all the wildlife? Deer, of course, are an everyday sight, and for people who know where to look, so are sea lions, harbor seals, sea otters, whales, pelicans, etc., etc., etc. It's like having a national park in your own backyard.

The list goes on and on. But we didn't write this editorial to brag. We also did it to take note of our flaws — in particular, our political controversies that never seem to end.

First among those is our water shortage, which has been going on for decades, and is still years away from a solution — if we ever get one at all.

Try to imagine a place which usually gets more than enough rainfall, but lets most of that water flow right out to sea, even as it drastically restricts the amount of H₂O residents can have for everyday uses (and charges them the earth for what they are permitted to have), provides almost no water for new construction (even on lots of record), and offers no storage to protect against the occasional drought.

Actually, you don't have to imagine that place, because we are it.

Meanwhile, when courageous local leaders try to solve our water problem once and for all, they are told by state and federal regulators they have only one option — a costly and energy-hogging desal plant. And when they try to build that desal plant, a thicket of regulations keeps success out of reach, even as local activists embark on an aggressive campaign to hornswoggle the voters into opposing the desal facility, based on juvenile fantasies about the evils of private enterprise and the magic efficiencies of government.

For locals, the water conundrum means ever-increasing bills as they're denied access to what they need, and for visitors, it means that they have to be very careful before even thinking about buying a vacant lot. (Question No. 1: "Does it come with water?")

In many respects, the Monterey Peninsula is paradise. But when it comes to politics, it can seem like the dumbest place on earth.

BEST of BATES



"And the ones without dogs are tourists."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

Panetta and immigration

Dear Editor,

Congressman Panetta displayed a total lack of loyalty to the American citizen Dreamers, who would have preferred that his picture be published in a story about the DACA recipient who was arrested attempting to smuggle four illegals into the country, or a picture of the one of those monstrous looking and acting MS-13 gang members (among whom some DACA recipients will eventually be found).

Those of us who had hoped for a representative for all the people have simply received another "Stepford" Democrat.

Charles L. Pifer,
Carmel

Holding hostage

Dear Editor,

Why are the Democrats and Jimmy Panetta holding our country hostage over illegal immigrants? In fact, why would either side try to attach strings to more permanent funding for the government. Why are we putting illegal immigrants ahead of the good

of the citizens of this great nation. I know we are a country of immigrants but where do you draw the line?

Blake Liedtke,
Carmel

In honor of Betty Dear Editor,

Betty White, one of Carmel's most notable citizens recently celebrated her 96th birthday. Not only is this a special occasion for her, but for me as well. When I was a teenager, I had the chance to become part of her life for a brief period.

It all began when I sent a fan letter to her. In it, I told her all about myself, and I made sure to compliment her on her accomplishments.

Knowing that she was an avid lover of animals, I included stories about my own pets. Little did I know when I mailed my letter, I'd receive a reply back. However, that is exactly what happened.

Not only did she thank me for my kind words, but she also enclosed a signed photo and a picture of her cat named Bob. I felt so happy, and I wrote back a second time. We corresponded sporadically until she became too busy to continue.

I still have all of the letters, cards, and pictures she sent, and they will remain treasures for the rest of my life.

Although 29 years have passed since we were in touch, I still make a point of watching her on TV and keeping up on her appearances. Betty White is one of the luckiest and most giving people in the world.

Barbara Irvin,
Lock Haven, Penn.

- Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
-Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City Jessica Dixon (274-8590)
- Legal Notices Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Ad Design, Obituaries & Calendar Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY
Vol. 104 No. 6 • February 9, 2018

©Copyright 2018 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 274-8593
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

A heart for helping others grow

IF YOU can't hear the passion for the mentally ill and homeless people she serves in Barbara Mitchell's voice, you're just not listening. The executive director of Interim, Inc. has spent her life trying to make others' more livable.

The nonprofit agency's mission is "to provide services and affordable housing supporting members of our community with mental illness in building productive and satisfying lives." It was founded in 1975 to help patients in mental hospitals handle the transition as California began closing its state institutions.

Mitchell described that change as humane and cost effective. She said that people who had been institutionalized didn't really need to be. They were not a danger to themselves or others.

She also said that most had no families to return to and many had spent their adult lives in a locked facility. They returned to the community and often moved into privately run "board and care homes," which she said provided "room, board, care and supervision for adults." She noted that while they were not locked, they were often run-down.

Meanwhile, the former patients needed help to develop fundamental skills for everyday life. Mitchell said many didn't know how to handle money, take public transportation or in some cases, even use a telephone

Sunflour Bake Shop

While Interim was in its early days as a halfway house in Monterey with 12 beds, Mitchell moved here with her husband, Bill Pardue, who had a job as a social worker with the San Andreas Regional Center for the Developmentally Disabled in the San Jose area.

She worked for Monterey County as a psychiatric social worker until 1979, when she left her job there to start working at Interim, establishing its vocational training service.

They decided to open an in-house business. There, they could teach people the basics of the world of work, like dressing appropriately and showing up on time, and then "graduating" to a job at an outside company, making room for someone else.

Sunflour Bake Shop and Cookie Company had a pretty fair run from 1980 to 1984. "We sold about \$10,000 a month worth of cookies," said Mitchell, "but profit margins were virtually non-existent." A bigger problem was that nobody ever wanted to leave or work anywhere else.

"People loved working in that bakery," she recalled.

In 1984, Mitchell became the executive director and, in 1985, the agency sold the bakery, but continued to help clients find employment and educational opportunities.

Mitchell's proud of the way the organiza-

tion has grown, relying on a combination of taxpayer dollars, private donations and grants. It has 200 housing units (which can be one bedroom leased in a home, or a studio or apartment) and a total of 20 locations that also include treatment and services for people with a wide variety of mental illnesses.

She said it's become a model for other cities, because any decision the people at Interim make has to benefit both their clients and the community. Mitchell's quick to point out that the housing where her clients live is usually the cleanest and quietest in any neighborhood.

And, since 2000, she has served on the California Behavioral Health Planning Council, a 40-member group appointed by the state to advise governmental bodies on mental health services.

Ask how she came to spend nearly four decades helping others improve their lives, and you quickly find her apple didn't fall far from the family tree. Her parents were very socially and politically active in Los Angeles during the 1960s.

Friends and family

Her father worked on Tom Bradley's first mayoral campaign in Los Angeles, and at one point, her mother was simultaneously the Democratic party volunteer of the year for West Hollywood and for Los Angeles County.

Mitchell marched in her first protest at 13. "It was the 1964 Artists Against the War march," she recalled. At that same age, she became a counselor — at a day camp. She worked at a series of day and overnight camps throughout her teens.

As an anthropology major at Berkeley, she thought she would be a teacher on an Indian reservation, and took coursework to learn the notoriously difficult Navajo language.

After a three-month stay on a Navajo reservation, however, she realized she would have to become far more fluent in order to make a real difference. "It wasn't a good fit," she said. She decided to earn her master's in social work at San Diego State, providing counseling in a veterans clinic along the way.

She and her husband raised two children who are now adults, and Mitchell wanted to note that she's proud of her older sister,



Barbara Mitchell

Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

Wendy Mitchell, who is a renowned pediatric neurologist at Children's Hospital in Los Angeles. Mitchell's Carmel Knolls home harbors a four-month-old rescue dog of indeterminate breed, named Amber.

For fun, Mitchell belongs to a group of eight food lovers who meet periodically to create and serve one another themed meals. She said the worst one was tomato-themed and suffice it to say, there was a questionable dessert involved. Mitchell also mentioned that she once had to prepare an appetizer from a cuisine she'd never experienced — Indonesian. "I didn't even know what it was supposed to be. It came out terrible," she laughed.

Chipping away at fear and daring to live the life of his dreams

LIVING AN artist's life is often a daring choice, based on a terrifying leap of faith — a belief that your creations will be appreciated by that relatively small population of people who spend money on fine art ... and that those people will show their appreciation before your bills come due.

"There are no guarantees. Van Gogh died poor," noted Yves Goyatton, 43, one of a handful of sculptors who have been juried into the prestigious Carmel Art Association.

As recently as two years ago, Goyatton, a native of France, was waiting tables most

a little bit of savings, but that won't last long."

The upside, of course, is freedom to make his own schedule and live the life he wants.

This week he'll load about 20 sculptures into a rented minivan and make a four-to-five-day solo drive to Florida for the Coconut Grove Art Festival, scheduled Feb. 17-19 and held in a neighborhood near Miami Beach. The festival is famous — tough to get into, and teeming with elite artists — and Goyatton is cautiously optimistic that he'll sell a few things to justify the time and expense.

Goyatton was probably gravitating toward an artist's life before he began thinking about art, he said. He was a disinterested student during his school days in Lyon,

France, with no real passion for the kind of education that prepares a person for the work-a-day life. "I had no interest in ever working in an office," he said.

Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

nights at a Carmel restaurant, hustling for tips to keep a roof over his head, pay for the ample studio space a sculptor needs, and buy his supplies.

"It costs money to create art, and bronze sculpture is probably the most expensive form of art there is," he said. "Waiting tables was a way to follow my passion, but I finally got burned out and decided I couldn't do it anymore."

So he quit the restaurant job with a bold plan to trust his talent, devote all of his time to art, and focus exclusively on creating and selling enough sculptures to make his long-time dream a reality. How scary is that?

"You have to be in a lot of galleries to make a living as a sculptor — maybe 10 or 15, and most galleries keep 50 percent (of the sale price)," said Goyatton, who currently shows his work at Carmel Art Association, Post Ranch in Big Sur, and Collectors in Carmel. "I recently heard from another sculptor that art fairs are another option, so this year I'm going to do a lot of those. It's going to be a year of experimentation. I have

Expensive effects

He studied briefly in France at a school of graphic design, began dabbling with sculpture in 1996, and moved to Los Angeles — where his brother was already living — three years later on a student visa. He said he had thoughts of sculpting puppets to be used for special effects by the movie industry.

"What I discovered was going to school for special effects was extremely expensive, there was no guarantee that I'd find a job afterward, and the film industry was moving toward computer animation and away from sculpture," he said.

Rather than pursue an education that might put him \$100,000 in debt, Goyatton's search led him to Monterey Peninsula College, where he found a solid, affordable,

See GOYATTON next page



PHOTO/KATIE GOYATTON

Carmel Art Association artist Yves Goyatton, works on a sculpture in his Munras Avenue studio in Monterey. He once wanted to work in the film industry, but his artistic career took a different turn.



ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

**Real Estate Solutions
For When Needs Change.**

Call 831.601.3320
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY




Paul AND Mark
Realtors and Pine Cone Real Estate Columnists

**LEARN THE MARKET
FIND CRUCIAL DATA**

at
www.CarmelAbodes.com
click on **ABOUT, REPORTS** or **SCAN CODE.**

Paul Brocchini
(831) 601.1620
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
CalDRE #00904451

Mark Ryan
(831) 238.1498
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
CalDRE #01458945

BROCCHINI-RYAN
www.CarmelAbodes.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LUXURY
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

DREAMER

From page 1A

aliens into the United States and the passengers were arrested for being present in the United States illegally,” the complaint says.

A cat-and-mouse game

Ramiro Ramirez-Betancourt — another man who prosecutors say was part of the smuggling operation — was arrested about 20 minutes before Rodea-Castro was. Ramirez-Betancourt admitted to agents that he was offered money to “act as bait to distract the U.S. Border Patrol while the smuggling attempt was made,” according to the criminal complaint, which offers a rare glimpse into the cat-and-mouse game of trying to apprehend those illegally entering the United States.

A border patrol agent who noticed shoe impressions in the dirt in the same area where Ramirez-Betancourt was arrested followed the tracks and saw four immigrants running from a grove of lemon trees before getting into a white truck. The agent radioed a colleague who stopped the truck and arrested Rodea-Castro and the four illegal immigrants.

An immigrant who identified Rodea-Castro as the driver also told agents that the Salinas man “waved to them and told them to get into the truck” and to be “calm.” And once inside

the vehicle, Rodea-Castro said, “Vámonos.”

Ramirez-Betancourt conceded that to distract agents, he made his presence known to one of them before running away. He also said he intended to catch up with the “person who offered him the money in Mexico” until he was “unexpectedly” arrested.

Rodea-Castro and Ramirez-Betancourt were charged with one felony count of violating U.S. Code Title 8 for “bringing illegal aliens into the United States.”

Both alleged smugglers are being held in a detention facility in Arizona.

A judge ordered Ramirez-Betancourt be detained until his trial because he was found to be a “flight risk.”

On Feb. 6, Rodea-Castro appeared in a Phoenix courtroom before U.S. Magistrate Judge John Z. Boyle to determine whether he would also continue to be detained until his trial and for a video deposition from a witness as to his involvement in the smuggling operation.

Both proceedings were continued. Rodea-Castro was assigned a Spanish interpreter to “assist” him in the courtroom, online records show.

Phoenix-based federal public defender Ana Laura Castillo, who is representing Rodea-Castro, did not return an email message Thursday morning seeking comment about her client.

Interestingly, Rodea-Castro ran the Salinas Valley Half Marathon on Aug. 5, 2017 in race in 2 hours and 37 minutes, results for the 13.1-mile race show.

FEE

From page 3A

money, you should form a restaurant improvement district,” recounted Pepe, who is also on the hospitality improvement district’s board.

He suggested going with a .25 percent assessment. “When you get to .5 percent, it starts impacting the sales a bit,” he said.

When councilwoman Jan Reimers asked if half the city’s restaurant owners would sign a petition in favor of the district, he responded, “We think it is very doable.”

Pepe suggested the restaurant owners, the city and Visit Carmel share the costs of setting up the district — estimated at \$39,000 by city officials — with the idea that the money generated would be used to reimburse them. “Should we be fortunate enough that it passes, we all get our money back,” he said.

If the effort fails, the taxpayers and business owners would be out the money — including \$10,000 paid to Civitas to help with the process, according to a contract approved by the council this week.

Farley said meetings with the restaurants would be held in the coming months, with the petition being circulated in June, and the city council holding its first hearing in July, followed by more hearings in August and September.

“They could start levying the assessment Oct. 1,” she said.

HAPPY

From page 11A

required, because we’re not really doing anything,” she said. “A lot of the inn is original, with the original doors to the rooms and the hardware,” and the couple wants to keep it that way.

“The first time I ever walked into that inn, I found it has such great energy. There’s something really special about it,” she said. “We’re returning it to its roots. It will always be the Happy Landing — we’re just taking the word, ‘inn,’ off the end of it!”

Lasher said she and her husband have been involved in the community ever since they bought their first property here. As owners of the inn, they’ve turned it over to the Carmel International Film Festival each October. Last week, festival officials said they were calling it quits.

“It’s kind of coincidental,” she said.

Lasher also said she and Mark are looking forward to living downtown.

“We really like being in town, where everything is happening,” she said. “We have four adult children and lots of friends who are pretty excited about our plans.”

GOYATTON

From previous page

two-year art program. In 2003 he earned a sculpture degree with honors.

He also found the beauty, the people, and laid-back lifestyle of the Monterey Peninsula far more appealing than sprawling, traffic-jammed L.A.

“I started enjoying nature, the ocean, the relaxing way of life,” said Goyatton, who has supplemented his income over the years as a professional photographer. “It would be hard for me to move anywhere else now.”

Exploring boundaries

His first sale came in 2007, when one of his sculptures won the Best in Show award at the Carmel Art Festival. Three years later, he was accepted into the Carmel Art Association.

Those successes brought validation and built his confidence, but Goyatton says he’s rarely satisfied and is always challenging himself.

“I am constantly exploring my personal boundaries. I am inspired by all the steps in which art is made; I am not afraid to face the difficulties the process requires of myself, so long as I continue to learn and grow from it,” he wrote in his artist’s statement. “The process allows me to conquer problems; these challenges allow new points of departure for the next works.”

He also credits his wife, Katie, for her support, encouragement, and the understanding she has for his passion.

“Katie is wonderful, and in some ways, I need encouragement all the time. I think a lot of artists are that way,” he said. “When you feel encouraged, you grow.”

More information about Goyatton and examples of his work can be found online at www.yvesgoyatton.com.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

WENDY ANN HAYWARD

January 9, 1968 — January 17, 2018

One less light shines in the world today. On Wednesday January 17, Wendy Ann Hayward ended her courageous battle with cancer. Wendy peacefully passed on to join her parents, she was surrounded by her loving family and friends.

Born the daughter of Homer and Nancy Hayward January 9, 1968, in Carmel, California. She grew up on the Monterey Peninsula attending Santa Catalina for elementary school. She was the first class to introduce boys in a long history of an all-girls school. Life long friendships were forged on the playground and at home on the cul-de-sac. Friends were very important to her as was her extended family.

Her high school years were spent at Robert Louis Stevenson. Later in life she would volunteer to interview prospective students and act as a cheerleader for the school. Getting people excited about a project or a cause came naturally to Wendy. It was said that she was the glue that held the class of 1986 together after graduation. Wendy would also spend time as the school’s DJ on the RLS Radio Station KSPB with her close friends. She was a dedicated alumna.

Wendy attended Columbia University where she pursued her degree in Political Science. After graduating from Columbia Wendy returned to San Francisco to earn her Master Degree in Accounting at Golden Gate University. Her first stepping-stone was as a junior accountant at Deloitte & Touche. Upon receiving her CPA certification, Wendy proudly took a job at Jones Schiller & Company. Here she found both a career and a family. Wendy was also very involved with the Junior League of San Francisco during this time. Wendy was very instrumental in her support of the Junior League with the sustainers, organizing events and with their Next to New store on Fillmore.

Wendy always loved to recant stories about her family and friends. Rarely did Wendy ever tell stories involving herself, but here is a story that we would like to share that captures Wendy (A wonderful, brilliant, caring and elegant – person, mother, wife) “She enriched my life – both personally and professionally – in countless ways and was always such a bright star in my sky. Always there with supportive and encouraging words and action! I share the story of how we first met with everyone here at FUTURES because it was so quintessential Wendy. After reading about FUTURES in the newspaper, she literally got in her car and drove over to the construction site to see it for herself, thinking that we were already up and running. When she realized we were a massive construction site, she tracked us down and introduced herself over voicemail, and immediately meeting us (over the phone!) made a major commitment to help us finish the construction. I had just delivered my first child days before, and aside from bringing him into the world, her call was the greatest gift I could have asked for!”

In the fall of 1994 Wendy met the love of her life, Rich Wendling, at the Cal/UCLA Football game with her brother Bill as chaperone. It was actually a blind date set up by one of Wendy’s friends in hope the two would hit it off! They were married in the Fall of 1997 at the Carmel Mission which was followed by the arrival of their son, Cody Fox, in 2001 and their daughter, Katelyn Hope, in 2004. The family created many lasting memories in Maui, Lake Tahoe and Sun Valley, Idaho and Wendy’s generous spirit was so incredibly inclusive of friends and family. The enhancement of friendships and family traditions was forged during those wonderful days together. Wendy’s devotion to her kids was unmatched as was her passion for them. She nurtured their own passions, Katie’s love of dance and Cody’s determination to become a pilot and solo at 16. True to her heart, Wendy instilled in them the importance of family, philanthropy, education and enjoying each moment in life with friends and family.

As her family and career grew so did her job description. She began to help her father, after her mother passed away suddenly, with their family foundation. Eventually she moved into the executive director’s position at the Nancy Eccles and Homer M. Hayward Family Foundation. This is where her generosity and philanthropy blossomed. Some projects excited her so much she would help champion their causes independently of the foundation. Sitting on boards, working on committees and volunteering her time to many causes. Most recently Wendy had served as Centennial Gala co-chair for Save the Redwoods League, which is celebrating its 100th year of protecting and restoring redwood forests. Another charity she was passionate about was Futures without Violence.

In a life lived way too-short, Wendy has left us with a legacy of compassion and contributions. She will be missed and loved always. You are leaving the world far finer than it was before you came.

Wendy is survived by her loving husband Rich Wendling, her children Cody Fox Wendling and Katelyn Hope Wendling. Her siblings Robin Hayward, Bill Hayward and Hope Hayward; nephews Josh Peters, (wife Shannon Peters and their children Jayden Peters and Devynne Peters), Kyle Peters, William Hayward and Aiden Eisank; nieces Hannah Hayward, Delphinia Hayward, Tatiana Hayward and Venezia Hayward and many loving friends and extended family.

As we all process this loss, please keep Katie, Cody, and Rich in your hearts. The family has asked that you not send flowers, but rather make a donation in Wendy’s honor to Save the Redwoods, where a fund has been set up in her honor. Or to The Bloom Trailer, League to Save Lake Tahoe, Futures Without Violence or the WoodRiver YMCA.



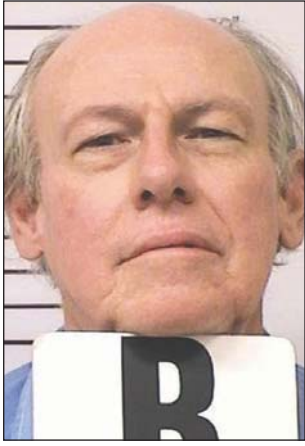
Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

KIDNAPPER

From page 1A

Christmas tree suit — removing Woods' involvement in the claim against the Bianchis. Banos has said it's not true that Woods operates businesses from prison.

"I will reiterate, Mr. Woods is not running any businesses," Banos told The Pine Cone in a Dec. 5, 2017, email message.



Frederick Newhall Woods
in 2015

But Michael Bianchi alleges in a Jan. 26 counter-suit against Sugano and Woods that they hired him in 2012 to "perform various tasks" at "several" businesses they owned. It was at one of those businesses — a mine — where Bianchi said he was injured in 2015.

Bianchi "suffered bodily injury for which he sought and received medical treatment, and continues to receive medical treatment for those injuries," according to the lawsuit, filed for Bianchi by Santa Cruz lawyer Sasha Brodsky.

Sugano and Woods, Bianchi alleges, failed "to carry worker's compensation insurance as required by California law," and he is seeking an unspecified amount in damages, including medical expenses, lost wages and damages for pain and suffering.

Investigation complete

Bianchi also maintains in his 4-page complaint that he's been harmed because he's had to incur court costs and attorney fees to defend himself against the lawsuit, "and will continue to incur further costs and fees through the course of this litigation."

Bianchi's "former employers," Sugano and Woods, have a "statutory duty to indemnify" Bianchi "for all defense costs and fees, including attorney fees," his counterclaim says.

Banos did not respond to an email message seeking comment.

Meanwhile, California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation spokeswoman Terry Thornton told The Pine

Cone Tuesday that an investigation to determine whether Woods was operating a business from prison — which he is not allowed to do — is complete. Woods is incarcerated at California Men's Colony in San Luis Obispo County.

"Last December, California Men's Colony officials launched an investigation into whether inmate Woods is operating a business," Thornton said. "Investigators were not able to substantiate the allegation. Investigators also conducted a search of inmate Woods, his assigned cell and his property, which resulted in negative results for a cell phone or any other contraband."

Woods was one of three men who at gunpoint kidnapped 26 schoolkids, ages 5-14, and their bus driver in July 1976

before putting them into a buried moving truck in a rock quarry owned by Woods' family. The students and their driver escaped about 16 hours later, and Woods and accomplices Richard and James Schoenfeld were caught before they could demand a \$5 million ransom.

The Chowchilla kidnapping case received widespread national and international news coverage at the time.

The three abductors received life sentences, but the Schoenfelds were paroled in 2012 and 2015. Woods has been denied parole numerous times, most recently in 2015. Democratic Congresswoman Anna Eshoo from Palo Alto advocated for Woods' release that year, telling the state parole board that he had "paid his debt to society."



Joan Olga Grech
July 12, 1952 ❖ Jan. 26, 2018

Joan Olga Grech, born in Newcastle upon Tyne, England, passed away on January 26th, 2018, in Carmel, California. One of William Otto and Louisa Highton's eight children. As a child and adolescent she lived through World War II and the England bombings.



On July 12, 1952 she was married to Oswald Gerald Grech (died March 19th, 2011) for 58 loving years. While working as a nurse in Windsor, Ontario, Joan and Ozzie brought three children into their family.

A decade later Joan and Ozzie decided to immigrate to the United States. Traveling along U.S. Route 66, Joan and her family would share a memorable summer in their station wagon as the drove to their new home San Diego, California.

While raising her three children she decided to pursue an education as a Respiratory Therapist, where she established a long career and gained many friends along the way. Driven by her curiosity of the world and cultures she and her husband traveled to foreign destinations that included Egypt, Mexico, Malta, Spain, Italy, France, Panama, Scotland and Costa Rica. Joan and Ozzie retired to Laguna Woods, California in 1997. Following the passing of her husband, Joan moved to Carmel, California in 2014 to be near her son and grandson.

She provided a lifetime of unconditional love to her surviving children, sons David Oswald Grech, Christopher Van Grech, daughter Lydia Theresa Grech, and grandson Ryan Alexander Grech.

We will miss you dearly Mom and Nana.

Condolences may be written to the family at
www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com



Klaus Lehmann
1930 • 2018

Klaus Lehmann of NYC, 87, died January 4, after tolerating a lengthy battle with Ataxia. He was born in 1930 in Frankfurt, Germany. In 1939 the Lehmanns came to the United States from Albania, where his father, a physician, had been in charge of reorganizing all the hospitals, both military and civilian. Shortly after they arrived in the U.S. the Lehmanns settled in Carmel, CA, where Klaus grew up.

Klaus attended California's Webb Schools, Pomona College, Michigan State University and Southern Cal University, where he received a Master's Degree in telecommunications. Later, he served in Korea, with the US Army's Special Services.

Klaus worked in television productions and syndications for numerous net works, as well as his own firm. He dealt especially with the International arena. In this capacity, he was a consummate world traveler and a judge for the International Emmys.

He was known for his mesmerizing smile, delightful sense of humor, sharp wit and keen writing skills. He also had a deep interest in the arts, theater and classical music.

He leaves behind his dedicated and long time companion, Henriette Huehne, of Manhattan, his brother Hans of Carmel, and extended cousins. Private Services will be held in Carmel. Donations may be made to the Fresh Air Fund, (providing Summer Vacations to NYC's disadvantaged children), 633 3rd Ave. 14th floor, NYC, NY 10017 or to the Carmel Bach Festival, P.O. Box 575, Carmel, CA 93921.

SILVIA CASASSA SWEET

March 31, 1923 ❖ January 27, 2018

Silvia Sweet, 94, a long-time resident of Carmel Valley, passed away January 27 after a three-year residency at The Cottages of Carmel. Silvia was born March 31, 1923, to Louis and Florence Casassa of Napa, California, where she lived until attending college at UC Berkeley. Silvia took a one-year break before her senior year to accept a civil service job in Korea as an IBM operator, before returning to Cal to complete her psychology degree in 1948.



That same year, Silvia married Gilbert Sweet of Oakland, California, and the couple lived in the Bay Area until they moved to Carmel Valley in 1964 with their three children.

Always involved in education and the community, Silvia worked as the Carmel Adult School secretary for twenty years. She loved sports — playing and watching tennis, cheering on the Oakland A's, and running. Silvia competed in the Big Sur International Marathon three times, the last of which when she was 70. Singing was also a life-long passion. She sang with the Seoul Choir in Korea and the UC Berkeley Choir. Then after Gil's death in 1998, Silvia continued to sing well into her 90s — as a member of the Bay Belles and the Monterey Peninsula Gospel Choir.

Silvia is survived by her children: Jeff Sweet and wife Ronni of Corral de Tierra; Randy Sweet and wife Colleen of Carmel Valley; and Rebecca (Sweet) Beaver and husband Mark of James Store, Virginia. Grandchildren: Chet Williams, wife Cori, and Mat Williams of Virginia; and Julia Sweet of Santa Barbara. And three great grandchildren. She is also survived by a cousin, Marilyn Tennant of Napa, California, four nieces, and three nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Gilbert and her brother Wes Murray.

The family would like to express the deepest thanks for the loving care Silvia received from the Stillwater staff at the Cottages of Carmel and the Central Coast Hospice. At Silvia's request there will be no formal service. Memorial contribution suggestions are The SPCA for Monterey County, The Hospice of the Central Coast, and the Monterey Peninsula Gospel Community Choir.

Condolences may be written to the family at
www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com

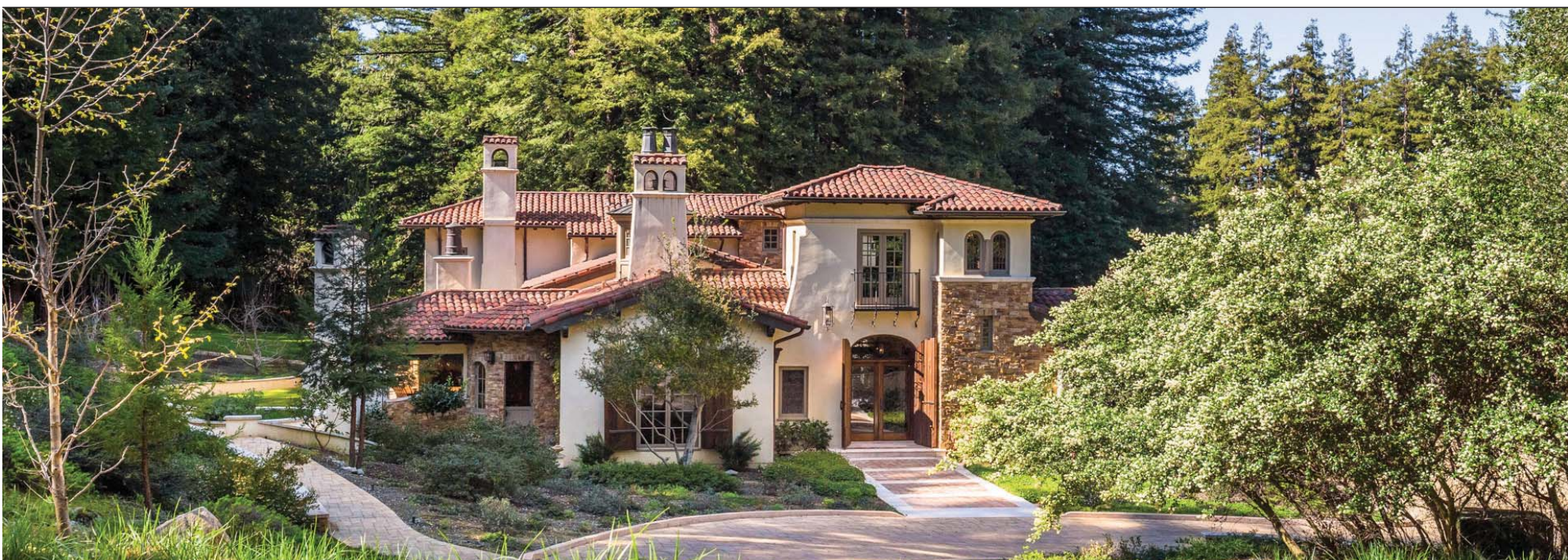




1139 PORTOLA ROAD NEW CONSTRUCTION! OCEAN VIEWS TO BIRD ROCK, CYPRESS CLUB FAIRWAYS, AND BEYOND
PEBBLE BEACH 4 BEDROOMS 4.5 BATHS 1.38 ACRE LOT \$8,750,000 SEAPINESPEBBLEBEACH.COM



LANDMARK OCEAN VIEW HOME ACROSS FROM THE ICONIC CARMEL BEACH NEWBUILDBYTHEBEACH.COM
CARMEL 4 BEDROOMS 4.5 BATHS 2929 SF 8000 SF LOT PRICE UPON REQUEST



24 POTRERO TRAIL SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE BREATHTAKING MASTERPIECE NESTLED IN GROVES OF REDWOODS
CARMEL 5 BEDROOMS 7 BATHS 6000 SF 19 ACRE LOT \$6,200,000

831.622.1040
APR-CARMEL.COM

OCEAN AVE
NW CORNER DOLORES
JUNIPERO
BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH



The Carmel Pine Cone

Section 2

How do you defeat a mountain of obstacles? Keep pushing.

If SISYPHUS had married Cinderella, the 11 girls on Carmel High's girls basketball team might have been their descendents.

The Padres, who started the year 0-12, are contending for a spot in postseason with three games remaining on the

Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

Mission Trail Athletic League schedule. That's a story for Ripley's Believe It Or Not.

With Tuesday night's 43-39 victory over Pacific Grove, the Padres are now, against all odds, likely to qualify for the playoffs.

With three very-beatable opponents remaining on the MTAL schedule — Gonzales (2-9 league, 4-13 overall), Santa Catalina (0-10, 0-16) and Greenfield (4-7, 10-11) — Carmel is looking to finish with an 8-6 league record. A 7-7 mark will make the Padres playoff-eligible.

Earning a playoff berth would qualify as a study in perseverance and resilience for a team that lost its preseason games by margins of 59-20 (Aptos), 55-18 (North Salinas), 41-29 (Santa Cruz), 32-29 (Alisal), 40-27 (Salinas), 53-30 (Seaside), and 60-9 (Monte Vista Christian), then opened league play with a 62-20 home-court bludgeoning at the hand of King City. Ouch!

Just one senior

"Every team on our preseason schedule made the playoffs last year, and some were league champions. I chose to schedule those teams thinking I was going to have a different team this year than the one we ultimately did," explained Coach Helen Suarez, who was surprised when three players

from last year's team — which won 16 games and went 12-2 in the MTAL — made other plans this season.

So, instead of a bona fide title contender, Suarez and assistant coach David Castagna opened the year with a roster that included just one senior (Katie Godon), five juniors, four sophomores, and two freshmen. Her three co-captains — Godon and juniors Ashley Langley and Soana Laulotu — and Chloe Bernal were the only players with notable varsity experience.

The coaches had no delusions about what lay ahead — their Padres were cruisin' for a bruisin' — and they didn't sugarcoat it.

"We knew at the outset that we were likely to lose every preseason game, but we saw it as an opportunity to each our

girls how to be physical and aggressive," Suarez said. "We wanted them to learn how to deal with teams that were going to pressure us. We wanted them to learn never to give up, no matter what the score was. We wanted them to grow as a team."

Then life got a bit more challenging. Laulotu, Carmel's 6-foot center, best scorer and rebounder, and most-imposing defender, went down with a nasty ankle sprain before half-time in the second game of the season, which sidelined her for the rest of the preseason. Fourteen days later, against Seaside, Godon, the senior point guard, suffered a concussion that would put her on the shelf through the first three

See SPORTS next page



PHOTO/QUINN SPOONER

(Left) Co-captain Soana Laulotu, a 6-foot- junior, often attracts more than one defender. Katie Godon (right), Carmel's only senior, is the point guard and playmaker for the Padres.

132 FOREST AVENUE PACIFIC GROVE

LESS THAN ONE BLOCK FROM LOVERS POINT AND THE RECREATION TRAIL
TWO BLOCKS FROM DOWNTOWN SHOPPING AND RESTAURANTS



3 BEDS | 2.5 BATHS | 2235 SF | 2385 SF LOT | \$1,995,000



BILL FABER REALTOR®
831.915.3518
WFABER@APR.COM
DRE 01251959



LUXURY
PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL



SPRING ARRIVALS FROM



CLOTHING • HATS • NAUTICAL GIFTS • AND MORE

50% OFF

ALL CLEARANCE ITEMS

OCEAN @ LINCOLN, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
(NEXT TO DEMETRA CAFE)
10-6 DAILY • 831-626-1870

SPORTS

From previous page

league games.

So the boulder got a bit heavier, and the only thing to do was get stronger, which is what the Padres did.

One of the freshmen, Olivia Randazzo, provided a glimpse of the future when she scored 17 points against Stevenson. The other ninth-grader, Erin Trotter, stepped into Laulotu's shoes to become a more-aggressive rebounder. She also has learned to put the ball back into the basket when she gets it.

"Those two freshmen have grown exponentially," Suarez said. "The difference in them from our first preseason game to the way they're playing now is unbelievable. And the fact that they're contributing a lot more takes the pressure off our other players."

So, after getting blown out of almost every preseason game, then enduring a 0-4 league start, a cocoon opened and a butterfly emerged.



PHOTO/QUINN SPOONER

Olivia Randazzo, one of two talented freshmen on Carmel's roster, showed her potential by scoring 17 points against Stevenson earlier this season.

At full strength, Carmel bounced the monkey off its back on Jan. 19 with a 32-19 win at Gonzales. Four nights later, they crushed Santa Catalina 42-18. On Jan. 25, they won their third straight, beating Greenfield 35-29.

On Jan. 29, against second-place King City, the Padres led 27-16 at halftime, and 36-27 going into the fourth quarter, but got outscored 28-10 in the final eight minutes — another lesson for a young team.

"We were playing a very good team and they weren't just going to hand it to us," Suarez said. "We warned our players to be ready for a big push from them, and when they took a 1-point lead with about four minutes left, we got a little hectic, made some irrational decisions, and things just snowballed."

Then, maybe most impressive of all, the Padres bounced back two nights later with a 53-47 conquest of Stevenson, a team that beat them by 11 earlier in the month.

Tuesday's conquest of Pacific Grove — a team that won their first meeting 40-30 — was the Padres' fourth victory in their last six games, and they were competitive in the other two.

Maybe best of all, it has given the team and coaching staff a reason to look ahead to next year, when 10 of 11 players will be eligible to return.

"My assistant coach and I talk about that all the time," Suarez said. "This summer we'll get back in the gym and work on little things. Our eighth-grade team has some kids who might make an impact next year as freshmen. Our jayvee team is having a solid season. It's exciting to look at the long term and see that Carmel basketball is probably going to be contending from here on out."

Looking ahead

Boys basketball — Saturday: Half Moon Bay at Carmel, 5 p.m.; Wednesday: Trinity Christian at Carmel, 7 p.m.

Girls basketball — Wednesday: Carmel at Santa Catalina, 6:30 p.m.

Boys soccer — Wednesday: King City at Carmel, 5:30 p.m.

Girls soccer — Monday: Carmel at Pacific Grove, 5:30 p.m.; Wednesday: King City at Carmel, 3:30 p.m.

Wrestling — Thursday: MTAL Championships, Pacific Grove, 4 p.m.

Big Sur writer shares new book

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A WRITER who has long blogged about her life in Big Sur has written a book about it.

Linda Sonrisa Jones will sign copies of her new book, "Romancing the Sur," Wednesday, Feb. 14, from 4 to 6 p.m., at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur.

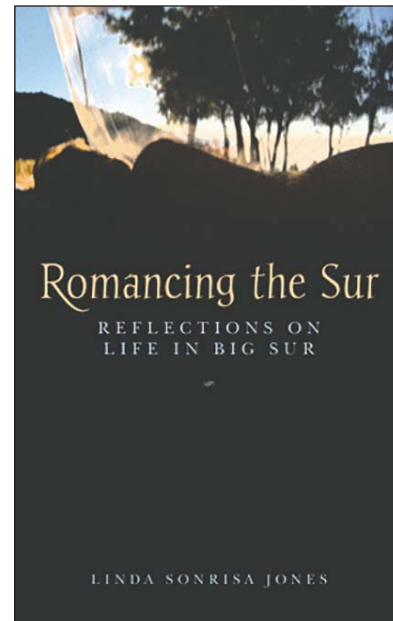
Sonrisa started blogging about Big Sur a decade ago.

"I began blogging in 2008, as a way to share my love of this land, to practice the craft of writing, and to engage with friends and family," Jones told The Pine Cone. "Countless blog posts and a year of editing later, I have written a book which I hope conveys both the powerful and whimsical magic to be found in Big Sur."

The book explores "the restorative power of living up a dirt road," where "life-changing wildfires, sneaky rattlesnakes, and a host of marvelous eccentric characters" make life interesting. Big Sur is also a place where people come to pursue a passion — or reinvent themselves.

"Big Sur is an inspiring place and fosters creativity," added Jones, who lives high atop a ridge overlooking the sea. "To paraphrase Henry Miller, the landscape can't be improved upon, so we begin to improve ourselves."

The library is located on Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel. Call (831) 667-2574 or visit www.henrymiller.org.



GREG DOW'S

Kick-Boxing
and Karate Classes

Introductory
Special Pricing

Private lessons available

831-372-3656

www.gregdowsdojo.com

Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center

1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

Re-al-tor (rē'əl-tər). *n.* Knows more people than the mailman; can hook you up with contractors, painters, loan officers, and psychics; iPhone is frighteningly full.

great Re-al-tor (grāt rē'əl-tər). *n.* 1. Knows more people than the mailman; can hook you up with contractors, painters, loan officers, and psychics; iPhone is frighteningly full; problem solver, thinks critically; experienced, professional; clients describe her as caring, tenacious, bright, witty, forthright; brutally honest. 2. Carol Crandall.

DRE # 01049139

Preferred Properties

At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

carolcrandall.com • Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712

great REALTOR®

The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools
mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports
chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water
kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to mail@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

Service Directory: email your ad copy and artwork to service@carmelpinecone.com

Legals: Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 • legals@carmelpinecone.com

Calendar: calendar@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

Obituaries: Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654 • anne@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR OBITUARY SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 1:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

Students show off their creativity, compete at Carmel Art Association

TAKING CENTER stage this month at the Carmel Art Association will be about 70 local students who are participating in the nonprofit's annual "For the Love of Art" contest and show, which kicks off Saturday, Feb. 10, with an opening reception from 5 to 7 p.m.

The students come from 20 different local schools, including Carmel, Monterey and Pacific Grove high schools, and Stevenson and Santa Catalina schools. They will compete for a variety of awards, and the winners will receive gift certificates for art supplies and be featured in a fundraising calendar.

Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

Artist Pamela Takigawa, who serves on a committee that organizes the show, said she's impressed by the creative talent of local students. "As each year goes by, the art gets better," Takigawa told The Pine Cone.

Not only do the students receive recognition for their talents, but they also learn some business skills and life lessons.

"The ultimate goal of the program is to give young artists an opportunity to go through the steps of getting into an exhibit or a gallery," she explained. "It helps build confidence — even if they

don't pursue art as a career, it's a good experience. They find out that when you put yourself out there, it's not as scary as you might think."

An awards ceremony is set for 6 p.m. The show will be on display through Feb. 15. The Carmel Art Association is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176 or visit www.carmelart.org.

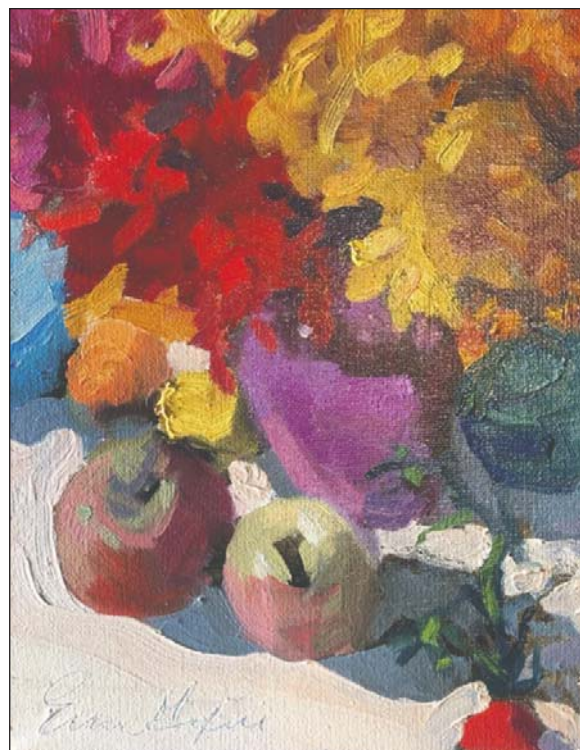
Artists celebrate new work

Three artists are hosting special events this weekend, including painter Scott Jacobs, who unveils a collection of nocturnal nudes in his gallery, which is located in a courtyard on Lincoln between Fifth and Sixth. Jacobs' gallery will be the site of reception Saturday from 4 to 6 p.m. www.thepegasuscollection.com

One of Big Sur's best loved painters, Erin Gafill presents an Art Studio Open House in the Log House at Nepenthe restaurant Sunday from 1 to 4 p.m. She will also share new

See ART page 39A

Painter Erin Gafill will share her latest work, which includes this floral piece, when she hosts a reception Feb. 11 in Big Sur. The artist will also display paintings from her recent travels.



WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY



The Marina Club Casino

- + 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING
- + 3 CARD POKER
- + BLACKJACK
- + BACCARAT
- + TEXAS HOLD'EM



"More Bonuses. Higher Payouts. Better Baccarat."

FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838

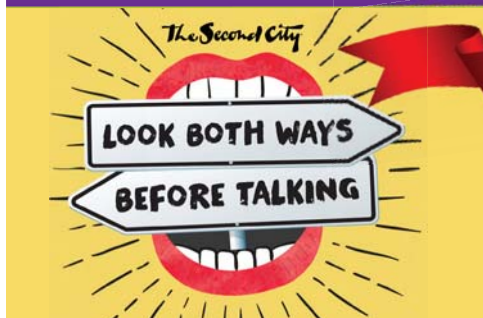


JUST MINUTES FROM DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Why travel when you can play in your own backyard.

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA
831-384-0925 + www.CASINOMONTEREY.com

SUNSET PRESENTS COMING UP...



Date Night Done Right!

THE SECOND CITY:
LOOK BOTH WAYS BEFORE TALKING
Thursday, February 15 at 8PM
Chicago's finest improv - edgy and always spectacularly funny!



ONE NIGHT OF QUEEN
Wednesday, February 21 at 8PM
This spectacular live concert recreates the look, sound, and showmanship of one of the greatest rock bands of all time!



THE TEN TENORS:
WISH YOU WERE HERE
Sunday, March 4 at 7PM
A feel-good journey through some of the world's greatest hits of all time, including some of the group's own fan favorites.



CELTIC NIGHTS:
OCEANS OF HOPE
Friday, March 9 at 8PM
A dazzling showcase of Celtic song, music, storytelling and dance.



Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)
www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

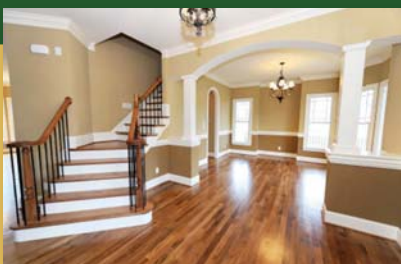
Reach Your Clients in The Carmel Pine Cone

HOME & GARDEN

THE HOME & GARDEN SECTION IS PUBLISHED EVERY OTHER WEEK

Jessica (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Visit us at www.carmelpinecone.com





ALASKA

This cruise will fill up fast, so call us today!

on the *Grand Princess*® from San Francisco

Transportation from Monterey, Salinas, and Santa Cruz to the pier in San Francisco included!

See Glacier Bay! **August 14-24, 2018**
10-day - Inside Passage Cruise

Round trip from San Francisco, visiting Juneau, Skagway, Glacier Bay (scenic cruising), and Ketchikan in Alaska, and Victoria, B.C., Canada!

Priced from \$1,974.00 (per person based on double occupancy)

- PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL -
593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 373-0631
pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

Fares, Taxes, Fees & Port Taxes of \$220.75 are included & subject to change. © 2016 Princess Cruises, Ships of Bermuda & British Registry

jeninni
kitchen + wine bar

southern mediterranean cuisine

open daily - except Wednesday's evening dinner 5pm to close
4-6 pm sip + snack happy hour

831.920.2662

542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove
www.jeninni.com

Miss Trawick's Home & Garden

Great selections of exceptional gifts for you, your home, and the garden.

Drop in for a wonderful experience of unique embellishments chosen to delight the eye and satisfy the soul.

Open 10am to 5pm
Monday, Wednesday - Sunday

Miss Trawick's Home & Garden
664 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831-375-4605

Misstrawickshomeandgarden.com

I'm Looking for a Home!

Blackie is a wise, mellow and well-behaved 10-year-old gentleman that enjoys head rubs and chin scratches. He loves meeting people and gets along with other cats. Visit the AFRP Adoption Center to meet Blackie!

AFRP Adoption Center
160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove;
Pet Supplies Plus in Pacific Grove
Petco at Del Monte Center;
Pet Food Express in Carmel

AFRP
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org
831-333-0722

SAVE UP TO \$600*
on Stressless seating during our FREE Leather Upgrade Event.
January 26-March 12 *See your sales associate for complete details.

Mum's Place
246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
831-372-6250
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm
www.mumsfurniture.com

ADDITIONAL SAVINGS on your purchase of Stressless Peace recliners in select colors.

GET MORE LUXURY. PAY MUCH LESS. For a limited time enjoy a FREE upgrade from fabric to leather or from one grade of leather to a more luxurious grade. Imagine yourself in a Stressless and find yours during our most popular promotion of the year. Stressless is proudly endorsed by the American Chiropractic Association.

PHOEBE

Phoebe has a darling, silly personality and is NOT shy! She loves toys and giving kisses. She is outgoing with people and nonchalant about meeting other dogs. Phoebe has been recovering from spinal surgery and is doing great. She's a 1-year-old, 6 pound small mixed breed. Do you have room in your heart for this pup?

Phoebe came to us from San Jose Animal Services.

If you'd like to meet Phoebe, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE
Helping Senior Dogs and Senior People

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

COBALT

Cobalt loves a crowd. He's always on the hunt for a new friend, so your visitors will receive big, joyous greetings. Cobalt is a mellow, house-trained, smart little guy who rides well in the car and loves his toy.

Cobalt came to us after his guardian could no longer care for him.

If you'd like to meet Cobalt, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Betty P. Bass (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE
Helping Senior Dogs and Senior People

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Super Callie!

Able to leap into your lap in a single bound, Callie is a smart, athletic and affectionate 6-month-old, 8-pound Terrier mix. The sky's the limit for this amazing pup - she is eager to learn and is full of happy wags and puppy kisses. Callie is good with other dogs and she walks nicely on the leash. She's the ultimate little companion dog!

Meet Callie at the AFRP Adoption Center
160 Fountain Ave,
Pacific Grove.

AFRP
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org • 831-333-0722

Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals Since 1998

Sponsored by: **Passionfish**

Passionfish
food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

Food & Wine
Galleries and Art

This Week

Live Music,
Clubs and Events

STRING QUARTET RETURNS, DUO RAISES MONEY FOR YOUTH MUSIC NONPROFIT

CELEBRATING ITS 45th year with a return to Carmel, **The American String Quartet** performs Sunday, Feb. 11, at Sunset Center.

Founded in 1974 when its members were students at Juilliard School in New York City, the quartet showcases the talents of violinists **Peter Winograd** and **Laurie Carney**, violinist **Daniel Avshalomov** and cellist **Wolfram Koessel**.

“They last came here during the 2009-2010 season,” said **Anne Thorp** of the Carmel Music Society, which is presenting the concert. “They’re superb artists — we’re pleased to welcome them back.”

The program includes three of Bach’s preludes and fugues from Book 1 of the *Well Tempered Clavier*; Brahms’ *Quartet in B-flat major, Op. 67*; and Beethoven’s *Quartet No. 14 in C*

sharp minor, Op. 131.

The music starts at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$45 to \$60 for general admission, \$10 for students and free for children if

On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

accompanied by an adult. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

For tickets and other information, call (831) 620-2048 or visit www.carmelmusic.org.

■ Pianist, violinist visit All Saints’

To raise money for a local youth music charity, pianist **James Neiman** and violinist **Eldar Hudiyev** will present a recital Feb. 10 at All Saints’ church. The duo will play Bach’s *Sonata in E major, BWV 1016*; Brahms’ *Sonata in G major, Op. 78*; and Beethoven’s *Sonata in A major, Op. 47*.

Proceeds from the recital will benefit **Youth Music Monterey County**, which supports two student orchestras and brings music education to schools in the county.

The concert, which begins at 7 p.m., is free. The Church is located at Dolores and Ninth. Call (831) 375-1992.

See **MUSIC** page 41A



The American Quartet (far left) returns to Sunset Center Feb. 11. Jive Machine (left) gets funky at Fernwood Resort in Big Sur Feb. 10. Violinist Eldar Hudiyev (right) joins pianist James Neiman for a recital Feb. 10 at All Saints’ church.

MONTEREY SYMPHONY PRESENTS
CONCERT GRAND
SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL 2017-18
SATURDAY AT 8PM / SUNDAY AT 3 PM

MONTEREY SYMPHONY PRESENTS
CONCERT GRAND
SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL • 2017-18

February 17-18, 2018

Brahms/Saint-Saëns
Josu de Solaun, piano

f i t montereyorchestra.org / 831-646-8511

MONTEREY SYMPHONY PRESENTS
WOMEN’S NIGHT OUT
FEBRUARY 17, 2018 / SUNSET CENTER / \$25
6:30-8 PM RECEPTION / 8-10 PM CONCERT

The MSO’s Women’s Night Out celebrates and invites powerful women on the Monterey Peninsula to mix and mingle. Woman owned and operated businesses will be featured, including:
Twisted Roots Winery, Lugano Swiss Bistro, Grace Lifestyle Boutique, In Bloom Salon and Spa and more!

TICKETS: \$25 / Discount Code: WNO montereyorchestra.org

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

SPONSORED BY:

FOOD & WINE

Waypoint's debut, GourmetFest tickets on sale, and how to make dough

THE COVEY Bar & Deck at Quail Lodge has been reinvented, with creative bar food, theme nights and other specials inspired by the lodge's longtime automotive and motorcycle events. Now called Waypoint

last month, with hope it will become "a chosen destination to hang out with friends or family, or just to wind down at the end of the day," Craig Barkdull, director of sales and marketing for Quail Lodge, said.

The menu is designed to look like a passport, and inside, the items are divided into "Short Trips," "Stay A While," and "Sweet Goodbyes."

"We the People of Waypoint, in order to form a more perfect experience, establish fun, ensure domestic

dining options, provide for the Central Coast, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of whiskey to ourselves and our clientele, do proclaim and establish this menu for Waypoint Bar & Deck," the menu says.

The choices are reasonably priced and cleverly named — Fries by Night, Carrot-On

Luggage (roasted carrots with buttermilk dressing), The Frying Dutchman (buttermilk fried chicken and mashed potatoes), Nacho Ordinary Trip (beef short rib nachos), and Arrive in One Pizza (flatbread with Italian sausage, roasted peppers and mozzarella), to

Continues next page

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

— "a stopping place on a journey" — the cozy bar and its sunny deck reopened late



When Waypoint bar and deck opened in Quail Lodge late last month, crowds showed up to check out its new themed dishes, custom cocktails and whiskey flights.



VINTAGE VALENTINE FASHION EVENT

SATURDAY - FEBRUARY 10, 2018

JOIN US FOR OUR 3RD ANNUAL VINTAGE VALENTINE FASHION EVENT!
 LIVE MODELS DON VINTAGE FASHIONS ~ HATS ~ JEWELRY
 FREE DRAWING FOR (2) \$50.00 GIFT CERTIFICATES
 SWEET TREATS ~ CHOCOLATE HEARTS ~ SPARKLING LEMONADE

Cannery Row Antique Mall
 471 Wave St., Monterey, CA 93940
 (831) 655-0264

Open 10am-6pm Event Hrs: 11am-4pm
www.canneryrowantiquemall.com




Fresh Seafood
Fresh Pasta

OPEN ALL DAY
 Lunch from 11:30am-3pm
 Dinner 3pm and on

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE
 WE HAVE IT ALL

CAFE FINA

47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1
 Monterey • www.cafefina.com
 831-372-5200



Welcome AT&T fans
 Enjoy a 2 for 1 Wine and Beer tasting
 With mention of this ad

- 20 different wines
 Local & other CA regions
- Charcuterie platters
- Take our shuttle to the tasting room \$20 round trip

Come explore the Village

831-601-5165 • www.tte.wine
 19 E Carmel Valley Rd, Carmel Valley Village




CELEBRATE YOUR LOVE

WITH SCHEID VINEYARDS

Carmel-by-the-Sea
 San Carlos & 7th | 831.626.WINE (9463)
 Pouring from 12 noon Daily

Estate Winery
 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield | 831.386.0316
 Pouring from 11 am Daily



SCHEID VINEYARDS
SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

To advertise in our Food & Wine section

Contact Meena Lewellen
 (831) 274-8655 meena@carmelpinecone.com

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

list a few.

“We are really highlighting the food and beverage experience as a ‘journey,’ and the whole new concept celebrates the art of travel and the modes of transportation that move us along on our different daily journeys,” Barkdull explained. “Our menu is passport themed, has great food and beverage options, and creates a unique experience.”

In addition to Happy Hour from 5 to 7 p.m., Waypoint offers nightly deals, including Wednesday as Backseat Driver Burger & Beer Special night and Thursday as Train of Thought Trivia Night, while Friday is for Karaoke Fried Chicken.

Adding to the bar’s fun atmosphere are a couple of motorcycles on loan from the Moto Talbott museum in Carmel Valley Village, automotive-themed artwork by C.V. artist and McCall’s Motorworks Revival co-founder Molly McCall, a billiards table and a 1980s-era standup video game supposedly offering Street Fighter and other oldies but goodies.

Waypoint is open Wednesday through

Sunday from 5 to 10 p.m., and is located in the lodge at 8205 Valley Greens Drive. For more information, visit www.quailodge.com/waypoint.

■ **Quail beer dinner**

Also coming up at Quail Lodge Friday, Feb. 16, at 6:30 p.m. is a “pop-up” dinner with beer pairings prepared by chef Bryan Kearns. First course will be English pork pie with pickled vegetables and an English ale, second will be seafood and chorizo paella with a light ale from Allagash, third will be beer-glazed Wagyu beef meatloaf with mashed potatoes paired with a brown ale, and fourth will be warm brownie with whipped cream and a stout aged in Bourbon barrels. The cost is \$65 per person for the general public and \$55 for Quail members, plus tax and tip, and reservations can be made by calling (831) 620-8866.

■ **Pizza dough breakthrough**

When executive chef Brandon Miller,

Continues next page

Menu items at the new Waypoint bar are cleverly named to reflect fun and travel, like Fries by Night (duck fat fries), Carrot-On Luggage (roasted heirloom carrots), The Frying Dutchman (fried chicken), and Nacho Ordinary Trip (short rib nachos).



SAVOR THE LOCAL SCENE

MONDAY & TUESDAY
\$8 till 8pm Happy Hour
with **Live Music**

WEDNESDAY

Brick & Brine **Date Night Special**
\$15 Brick Oven Pizza
\$2 Oysters
Drink Specials
5pm-7pm

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS

Champagne Brunch
and **Live Music**



831.658.3400
415 West Carmel Valley Road
BernardusLodge.com



Valentine's Special at Edgar's

February 14-17 | 5:00-9:00pm

Appetizer

Lobster Mac & Cheese \$12

Entrees

Chicken Valentino \$28
Pan Seared Beef Tenderloin \$35
Grilled Alaskan Halibut \$30

Dessert

Red Velvet Cake \$10

Reservations: 831.620.8910



9 and Dine
GOLF & DINNER SPECIAL

February 14-17

Enjoy a 9-hole round of golf for two after 1:00pm followed by a 3-course couples dinner in Edgar's featuring a shared appetizer, choice of entrée and shared dessert.
\$150 plus tax and gratuity.

Contact Golf Shop to purchase: 831.620.8808

Valentine's Day Dinner

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2018

Select from our regular menu or our Valentine's Specials!
Complimentary Special cocktail for each guest and a little surprise!

Make your reservations now!



831.626.8226
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th
www.basilcarmel.com

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

whose hobbies include brewing beer at home, went to work for Alvarado Street Brewery, he knew something wasn't quite right with the pizza dough. It contained beer, which tastes good, but alcohol stops yeast from fermenting, so it wasn't rising right. That's when he realized it would make more sense to use an ingredient in beer making called wort — the sweet liquid from mashed malt that's eventually fermented into beer — in the dough, instead. The sugar, he figured, would boost fermentation, and therefore the quality and texture of the dough. "At home, I started taking what's left, what doesn't fit in the fermenter, and making it into pizza dough — and adding some of

the spent grains, too, for crunch," he said. Normally, the brewers just dump the leftover wort, but now, "they save 20 gallons of it every time, for my pizza dough." "Then I started getting fresh yeast, because it's better than dry yeast, and using high gluten flour mixed with regular flour, so it's got really nice chew," Miller continued. "It makes you want to eat the whole piece." The brewery has three pizzas on the menu — triple mushroom topped with arugula and truffle aioli, homemade beer sausage and broccoli rabe, and Asian pork belly with hoisin sauce. "Next thing we're going to do is work on is calzone, because people have been asking for one, he said. The brewery and grill are located at 426 Alvarado St. in Monterey. See www.alvaradostreetbrewery.com for more information.

GourmetFest tickets on sale
 Tickets went on sale Feb. 1 for the 5th annual Relais & Châteaux GourmetFest, set for March 15-18, when 20 intimate lunches, dinners, wine tastings, cooking demonstrations and other culinary events will take place in and around town for four days. Founded by hotel operator and restaurateur David Fink, this year's fest will be headlined by chef Kyle Connaughton, who

earned two Michelin stars for Healdsburg's Single Thread Farms, James Beard Award-winning chef Barbara Lynch of Boston's acclaimed Menton, chef Brady Williams of Canlis, and Joshua Skenes, chef and owner of Michelin three-star restaurant Saison in San Francisco, among others. Michelin-starred chefs Charles Phan (Slanted Door in S.F.) and Splichal will do

Continues next page



Chef Brandon Miller at Alvarado Street Brewery has discovered the secret to great pizza dough: a product in beer-making called wort. It's featured in three different pizzas on the menu, including this one with mushrooms, arugula and truffle aioli.

THE BAR
 — AT —
LA PLAYA CARMEL
 — BY THE SEA —

LIVE MUSIC

JAZZ DUO
KENNY STAHL & BOB BURNETT
 FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 9TH
 6PM - 8 PM

Join us for an evening of live music and discover the charming ambiance of The Bar at La Playa Carmel with its timeless patio and sweeping vistas and enjoy lite fare, a classic cocktail, or a local micro-brew.



Max's GRILL SERVED FROM 5PM TO 9PM
Valentine's Day Dinner

- APPETIZERS**
- Crab Cakes \$15⁰⁰ Tempura Sand Dabs \$9⁵⁰ Crispy Spring Roll (shrimp) \$9⁵⁰
 - Tempura Ahi Roll \$11⁵⁰ Tempura Prawns \$12⁰⁰
- ♥♥♥ SALADS & SOUP ♥♥♥
- Spinach Salad \$5⁰⁰ Caesar Salad \$5⁰⁰ Garden Salad \$4⁰⁰ Cup of Soup \$4⁰⁰ (add anchovy or blue cheese .99¢)
- ♥♥♥♥♥ ENTREES ♥♥♥♥♥
- vegetarian** Ravioli fresh made ravioli stuffed with butternut squash & mozzarella cheese, topped with tomato-butter sauce \$16⁹⁵
 - Ravioli freshmade ravioli stuffed with brie cheese, porcini, shitaki & oyster mushrooms, topped with herb-butter sauce \$16⁹⁵
 - Salmon Wellington w basil-seafood mousse in a pastry crust, with orange sauce \$22⁹⁵
 - Cioppino prawns, scallops, salmon and mussels, with leek and fennel in saffron-tomato broth \$21⁹⁵
 - Dungeness Crab Cakes with butter-caper sauce and roasted potatoes \$22⁹⁵
 - Chicken Piccata sauteéd in butter & white wine with capers and tomatos, served with vegetables & roasted potatoes \$17⁹⁵
 - Duck our Way confit leg of duck & duck mousse ravioli with orange sauce and roasted potatoes \$21⁹⁵
 - Cioppino prawns, scallops, salmon and mussels, with leek and fennel in saffron-tomato broth \$21⁹⁵
 - Ribeye Steak 10oz Black Angus topped with red wine sauce and bleu cheese, served with roasted potatoes \$27⁹⁵
 - Rack of Lamb with dijon mustard/red wine sauce, served with Potatoes Maxim \$31⁹⁵

An 18% gratuity may be added for parties of 6 or more. • Not responsible for lost or stolen articles • Sorry we do not accept checks

FRESH FOOD | GREAT MUSIC | GREAT TIMES!

Ser il sole nella mia vita

Select from our regular menu or our Valentine's Specials!
 Complimentary Special cocktail for each guest and a little surprise!

GUSTO
 HANDCRAFTED PASTA & PIZZA
 831-899-5825

Make your reservations now!
 Wednesday | February 14, 2018
 1901 Fremont Blvd. | Seaside, CA 93955

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur
 Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-Sea • Carmel Valley & Mouth of the Valley • Pebble Beach
 Meena Lewellen • meena@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City
 Jessica Dixon • jessica@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8590

Service Directory • Churches
 Vanessa Jimenez • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8652

Obituaries • Calendar
 Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8654

Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions
 Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8645

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

cooking demonstrations to benefit Ment'or, a culinary nonprofit created by chefs Thomas Keller (who is playing in the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am this week), Daniel Boulud and the late Jérôme Bocuse.

“By our design, GourmetFest is extremely intimate and luxurious, which creates a stage for many of the world’s brightest culinary and wine superstars,” Fink said in last week’s announcement.

Jean-Louis Chave, “the 26th ‘Jean-Louis Chave’ of the family-owned Domaine JL Chave,” will pour some rare wines from this Rhone producer founded in 1481, and among the more exclusive events of the weekend are the Krug Champagne Rarities of the Sea Lunch and the 10-course Rarities dinner featuring Skenes, chefs Justin Cogley and Yulanda Santos of Aubergine at

L’Auberge Carmel, Connaughton, Williams, and Nathan Rich, executive chef at Twin Farms. Olivier Krug, Alessia Antinori, Alex Gambal, Chave and Ann Colgin will bring the wines.

Other compelling gatherings and excursions include a tour of Gary Franscioni’s Roar Winery in Santa Lucia Highlands and lunch prepared by more star chefs, a Master Class in Chardonnay, the now-legendary wild mushroom hunt and lunch at the Santa Lucia Preserve, and a Black Truffle and Black River Caviar Dinner. GourmetFest will kick off with its customary strolling food and wine tasting at La Playa Carmel.

The festival also has an online auction benefiting the Carmel Chamber of Commerce and the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

For more information or to purchase tickets, visit gourmetfestcarmel.com.

Massas buy Heller

Bill and Laurie Massa, who planted their first vineyard in Arroyo Seco in 1996, have purchased the vineyards of Heller Estate and will be reopening the winery’s tasting room in Carmel Valley Village soon.

The grapes will remain organically grown, as they have been for decades, and the tasting room will feature wines from Heller and from the Massas’ vineyards. In the meantime, wine club members can make appointments to pick up their wines by calling (831) 659-6220 or email info@hellerestate.com.

Pinot Month at Trio Carmel

Trio Carmel on Dolores south of Ocean has designated February as Pinot Noir Month, and is showcasing the small-batch locally made Pinots from Pelerin Wines. Pelerin is French for “pilgrim,” and is “emblematic of Chris Weidemann’s quest to produce top-level wines from the Santa Lucia Highlands appellation,” according to store owner Karl Empey.

“Chris puts his own unique twist on

grapes harvested from some of the top Pinot Noir vineyards in the Santa Lucia Highlands.”

He said the month-long promotion, which includes free tastings, pairing ideas and promotional prices, will give customers plenty of opportunity to investigate the history of Pinot Noir in Monterey County and explore the differences in Weidemann’s wines.

Trio Carmel is the exclusive tasting room for three Monterey County wineries: Pelerin, Odonata, and Mesa Del Sol Vineyards. For more information, visit www.triocarmel.com/events.

Moose Lodge prime rib feast

The Monterey Moose Lodge “family fraternity organization” will hold a Pay the Taxes Prime Rib Feast Friday, Feb. 16, at 6:30 p.m.

In addition to plenty of tender and tasty prime rib, the dinner will include baked potatoes, fresh vegetables, green salad and bread, as well as wine and other drinks.

The cost is \$25 per person, and the lodge is located at 555 Canyon del Rey Blvd. in Del Rey Oaks.



It’s Girl Scout Cookie Season! Keep an eye out for cuties like Mackenna Gibson (left) and The Pine Cone’s own Scarlett Nix (right) in front of stores and homes near you, and stock up on all your favorites. The Girl Scouts even have a gluten-free cookie, now.

SHARE A ROMANTIC DINNER FOR TWO AT JACKS MONTEREY THIS Valentine's Day

FEBRUARY 14, 2018 | 4:00PM TO 11:00PM

FOUR COURSE PRE-FIXE MENU

FIRST COURSE
LOBSTER BISQUE
profiterole, tarragon, orange oil

SECOND COURSE
HEARTS OF PALM SALAD
organic gold beets, endive, pancetta, pt. reyes blue cheese dressing

ENTRÉE
(Choose One)
FILET MIGNON & SWEET BREADS
potato puree, local porcinis, perigord truffles
- or -
WILD KING SALMON
dungeness crab gratin, haricot verts, tarragon, meyer lemon sauce
- or -
MAMA'S EGGPLANT PARMESAN
sicilian style with layers of fried eggplant, whole milk mozzarella, reggiano-parmesan, rich san Marzano tomato sauce

DESSERT
GHIRARDELLI CHOCOLATE CHIP CAKE
served with raspberry sauce, whipped cream

plus a box of chocolate covered strawberries to go

\$64.95++ PER PERSON

RESERVATIONS REQUIRED
PLEASE CALL, (831) 649-7874
Jacks Monterey's regular menu not available

LOCATED INSIDE THE PORTOLA HOTEL & SPA
COMPLIMENTARY SELF OR VALET PARKING
TWO PORTOLA PLAZA | MONTEREY, CA 93940
WWW.JACKSATPORTOLA.COM

MONTEREY'S FISHERMAN'S WHARF ASSOCIATION EIGHTH ANNUAL

WHALEFEST Monterey 2018

A WHALE-SIZED THANK YOU!

to all those who helped make our 2018 event a great success!

<p>SPONSORS</p> <p>90.3 KAZU California State Parks Fashion Streaks Fisherman's Wharf Assoc. KSBW/ABC/Estrella TV Marine Life Studies Monterey Academy of Oceanographic Science Monterey Herald</p> <p>Monterey Signs Pepsi Santa Cruz Waves Save The Whales & Dee Letty Sloma Photography The Wecker Group United States Coast Guard Auxiliary</p>	<p>SPEAKERS</p> <p>Steve Elzey, <i>Master of Ceremonies</i> Greg Cailliet, <i>Moss Landing Marine Lab</i> Alison Haupt, <i>CSUMB, Heirs to Our Oceans</i> John Joseph, <i>Naval Postgraduate School</i> Paul Michel, <i>Superintendent, MBNMS</i> John Pearce, <i>UCSC</i> Elan Partner, <i>Hopkins Marine Station</i> Adam Rainer, <i>Marine Mammal Center</i> Benyamin Rosental, <i>Hopkins Marine Station</i> John Ryan, <i>MBARI</i> Steve Shimek, <i>The Otter Project</i> Peggy Stap, <i>Founder, Marine Life Studies</i> Anne Warner, <i>Think Beyond Plastic</i></p>	<p>SPECIAL RECOGNITION</p> <p>Abalonetti Bar & Grill AMP A to Z Rentals Capito Research & Communications Chef Tene Shake City of Monterey Comfort Inn, <i>Munras & Fremont Streets</i> Foolish Times Glastonbury, Inc. Harbor House McGilloway, Ray, Brown & Kaufman Monterey Abalone Company Monterey Bay Aquarium Monterey Fish Company Old Fisherman's Grotto Paluca Trattoria Portola Hotel & Spa Marty Satow, <i>AV Solutions</i> Kurt Saylor Photography Shoreline Fire Boat Surfrider Foundation U. S. Coast Guard & "Coastie" The New Wharf Theatre Your Sanctuary TV</p>
<p>MUSICIANS</p> <p>Richard Carr Nick Fettes & His "Orca"-stra Jonah & The Whale Watchers Amy Krupski Kuumbwa Honor Jazz Band Monterey H. S. Jazz Band Mark Richardson</p>		
<p>SAVE THE DATE! 2019 Whalefest Monterey SAT & SUN JAN 26-27 montereywharf.com</p>		
<p>VOLUNTEERS</p> <p>Schools: CSUMB, Carmel High, Defense Language Institute, Monterey Academy of Oceanographic Science, Monterey High, Middlebury Institute of International Studies, Moss Landing Marine Labs, Santa Catalina</p> <p>Organizations: Monterey Civic Club, La Merienda Committee, Monterey County Convention & Visitors Bureau, Monterey Ski & Social Club, Pt. Lobos, The Westerners</p> <p>Volunteers from the Following Communities: Carmel, Carmel Valley, Hollister, Monterey, Salinas, Santa Cruz</p>		
<p>COMMITTEE</p> <p>Gina Aldrete, <i>Chris' Fishing & Whale Watching</i> Wendy Brickman, <i>Brickman Marketing</i> Anthony Budlong, <i>U. S. Coast Guard Auxiliary</i> Steve Elzey, <i>Your Sanctuary TV & KION TV</i> Mary Alice Cerrito Fettes, <i>Fisherman's Wharf</i> Craig Johnson, <i>U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary</i> Bob Massaro, <i>Bostrom Management</i> Therese Mayone, <i>Monterey Academy of Oceanographic Science & The Orca</i> Barbara Meister, <i>Monterey Bay Aquarium</i> Dr. Carol Reeb, <i>Hopkins Marine Station</i> Maris Sidenstecker, <i>Save the Whales & Dee, the Humpback Whale</i> Peggy Stap, <i>Marine Life Studies, Take it to The Streets™ & Whale Entanglement Team</i> Antoinette Saylor, <i>Capito Research & Communications</i> Katlyn Taylor, <i>American Cetacean Society & Discovery Whale Watch</i> Amity Wood, <i>NOAA/Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary</i></p>		

THE BEST OF HOME & GARDEN



MONTEREY MATTRESS™
Gingerich-Built since 1986

Dale Gingerich
 AKA "Pops Panda" has returned

By Appointment only § New Carmel Showroom
 Next to the Barnyard Shopping Village

Gingerich-Built.com **831-899-5464**



CATE ELECTRICAL
 License No. 218160




SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING
REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961
(831) 624-5361
 Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea


Best Electrician
 2008 - 2009 - 2010
 2012 - 2013 - 2014
 2015 - 2016 - 2017

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE
 IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE **MURPHY'S**

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904
 Still family owned and operated.



Tom Gladney
 Owner - Boss Man
 46 Years Experience



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County
831-659-2291
 10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village



Cypress Cabinets
 Kitchen & Bath Cabinetry

Artistry in Cabinetry since 1995



Visit our beautiful showroom
 1664 CONTRA COSTA ST, SAND CITY

831-394-5900
 CYPRESSCABINETS.COM



DORITY ROOFING
SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected

Visit our Showroom
 2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • (831) 375-8158 • www.dorityroofing.com

Coming Soon
 Summer 2018




Brand New Custom Home
 3 bedroom 3bath | 3,400 sq ft
 Camino Real & 15th St. Carmel CA

www.kristlkonstruction.com
 (831) 277-2734
 License #696415



SOLARTECTURE
 DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

Welcome Winter
 Enjoy cooler days from the comforts of inside.
 Call us today for your **FREE** in home estimate.



MONTEREY'S PREMIER INSTALLER OF SUNROOMS.

831.646.5200
 Showroom: 855 Broadway Ave., Ste A
 Seaside, CA 93955
 www.SolarTecture.net
 Lic. # 712291



FOUR SEASONS
 SUNROOMS & WINDOWS
 INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

FIREPLACES • INSERTS • STOVES • WOOD • GAS • PELLET • ELECTRIC



HOME IMPROVEMENT
 Home Heating Never Looked So Good!
FIREPLACES • INSERTS • STOVES

Many sizes, shapes, styles, and clean, green, fuel options to fit any lifestyle. See them burning live in our showroom!

Free In-Home Consultations
 In Monterey County Call **831-757-1089**

Your Full-Service Heating Specialists
 with The Area's Only In-House Service
 Dept. with Certified Installers





45 North Main St. Salinas • 831-757-1080
 CA LIC. #465440 Open Mon — Fri 8a-5p

FIREPLACES • INSERTS • STOVES • WOOD • GAS • PELLET • ELECTRIC

ART

From page 31A

work, much of which was inspired by recent travels to Italy, Mexico and New York City.

“Enjoy a cup of coffee catching up with friends old and new,” Gafill suggests.



An exhibit opening Feb. 10 at Carmel Art Association shines a spotlight on the creative talent of local youngsters, including the student who created this piece, Audrey Bailey of York School.

Nepenthe is located on Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel. www.eringafill.com

Carmel painter Kathy Sharpe calls attention to her latest creations with a show, “Funny Furry Faces,” which opens Saturday at the Cos Bar in Carmel Plaza. Sharpe’s subjects include a toy poodle, a squirrel, several dogs, a cat, a sheep, a pig “and a mad bunny.”

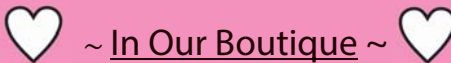
The shop will host a reception from noon to 5 p.m. Carmel Plaza is located at Ocean and Mission. www.kathysharpestudio.com

Look for the blue lanterns

Also happening this weekend is Friday’s Carmel Art Walk, which showcases the town’s artist-owned galleries. Participants include Steven Whyte Gallery and Studio,

BAUM & BLUME AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE Is...YOUR ONE-STOP VALENTINE SHOP

Moonstruck’s Valentine Chocolates
Pretty Heart Petits Fours ~ Bacon Jam
Even...Handmade Valentine Dog Treats!



Handmade Valentine Cards ~ Lovely Heart Jewelry
Lush Silk Scarves ~ French & Italian Bath Goods
Heart Socks for Guys/Gals ~ Costa Rican Crafts

MON-SAT 11:30-7

4 EL CAMINITO ROAD,
CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
659-0400

RESERVE NOW FOR OUR:

FEB 14
‘TROPIC OF LOVE’
VALENTINE DINNER!

FEB 17: CHINESE
NEW YEAR DINNER!

Joaquin Turner Gallery, Galerie Plein Aire and many others. The venues will stay open late, and some will offer special events or live music.

The tour starts at 5 p.m. and is free. Tour maps are available at each of the galleries, and blue lanterns will make it easy for the public to find them. www.carmelartwalk.com

VILLAGE CORNER
EST. 1948
California Bistro

Valentine's Day Dinner

Complimentary Glass of Sparkling Wine

Appetizer
Ahi Tuna Tartare, or Parsnip Soup
with Crème Fraiche, or Pear-Orange Salad

Entrée
Wild Mushroom Risotto with Seared Day Boat Scallops,
or Filet Mignon with crispy Potato Gnocchi,
or Butternut Squash Ravioli

Dessert
Strawberry Sorbet with mixed Berries,
or Flourless Chocolate Cake

\$45 per person, Plus tax and gratuity
Call for Reservations 831-624-3588
6th Avenue & Dolores Street, Carmel-by-the-Sea

THE BEST OF HOME & GARDEN

SEWER & DRAIN CLEANING PROFESSIONAL

24 Hour Emergency Services

Serving Monterey County Since 1956

PUMPED • SERVICED • REPAIRED • INSTALLED

- Sewer & Drain Lines Cleared
- Hydro-Jetting & Televising
- Real Estate Loan Inspections
- Repair & Maintenance of Existing Systems
- Grease traps Pumped

Serving All Of Monterey County
Carmel • Carmel Valley • Big Sur • Salinas • Seaside • Marina

831-659-2465
73 W. Carmel Valley Rd. Unit 26 • In the Village
State Contractors Lic. #494738

SEPTIC SYSTEM SPECIALIST

To advertise in this section please call Jessica Dixon (831) 274-8590 • jessica@carmelpinecone.com

CENTER for SPIRITUAL AWAKENING

ancient wisdom in a modern way

Kenny Stahl & Friends

A Jazzy Love Concert

Friday, February 16
7:00 PM \$20

Tickets www.csa-pg.org or
The Mindshop or 372.2971
522 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove

Ooh la la!

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Musical Excellence Since 1927

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY

AMERICAN STRING QUARTET

Sunday FEBRUARY 11 3pm

PROGRAM
BACH: Praeludium in F Minor, BWV 857 (Well-Tempered Clavier)
BRAHMS: Quartet in B-flat Major, Op. 67
BEETHOVEN: Quartet No. 14 in C sharp Minor, Op. 131

Sunset Center, Carmel
Tickets: \$60/\$53/\$45

Tickets are available on-line at www.carmelmusic.org or by calling 831.625.9938 until noon on Friday, February 9. After that tickets will only be available from Sunset Center, 831.620.2048.

For information about free K-12 with \$10 companion tickets call the CMS number above.

“... the thoughtfulness and depth of the performance could not be surpassed.”
~Berliner Morgenpost

With support from the Monterey County Board of Supervisors

2018 Organ Concert Series

Jonathan Dimmock
internationally renowned organist and recording artist

J.S. Bach's CLAVIERÜBUNG III
and
David Hegarty's Appalachian Triptych

Friday, February 16, 6 pm
Wine and cheese reception with the artist at 5 pm
\$20; students and under 18 free

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
28005 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley
831-624-6646 stdcv.org

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

AUTO MECHANIC

JW Transmissions
Domestic, Foreign, Automatic or Standard

For the cheapest deal bring me just the transmission.
(Removal and re-installation available for extra fee)

3 YEAR WARRANTY ON REBUILD TRANSMISSIONS!



James 805-218-9415

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com. TF

Venture Outside the BIG box

Bring us Your BIG box CABINET quotes; and we'll meet or beat their pricing
Shop local. Shop small business.

Cabinets • Islands • Vanities
Countertops • Accessories

KIKI CABINETS & SUCH
A Division of Kitchen Studio of Monterey Peninsula Inc.
M-F 8:30am-5pm • Sat 10am-2pm
557 Charles Ave., Seaside
831-899-4033 www.cabinetsandsuch.com

CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

CAREGIVER AVAILABLE
Excellent references available. 15 years experience. Call Mary (831) 383-1949 2/2

Abundant Personal Care Services



Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County
Call for a consultation
(831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com
California HCO #274700006

CAREGIVER
If you need a helping hand
CNA/HHA I can take care of all your health needs
Cook / Clean / Errands
Over 30 years exp. Excellent References.
Laura (831) 643-2021

Home Care w/Reliable Dutch Touch
Pet Sitting and Security Checks
Transportation and Errands • Spanish Instruction
Carmel Resident w/ References
CARMELDUTCHTOUCH@GMAIL.COM (831) 521-5224

CAREGIVER
Caring, loving, trustworthy.
Housekeeping, transportation,
Meal preparation, errand services etc.
Hospice care, reasonable rates,
Excellent references 26 years experience.
hourly, over night and can do live in.
CALL NINA (559) 253-3024

CARICATURE

HAVE A PARTY, WEDDING, OR CORPORATE EVENT COMING UP?
MAKE IT MEMORABLE BY HIRING A CARICATURE ARTIST!



It's Your Face Entertainment
Call: 831-917-0904
email: itsyourfaceent@gmail.com

CARPET CLEANING

DRYGREEN
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning



Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years!
Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning
Specializing in:
Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda
Safe for Kids and Pets
Insured • Residential • Commercial
www.drygreen.biz
831-210-9471

CARPETS & FLOORING

Bereman Carpets

Family owned and operated since 1977
Free Estimates
Carpet, Hardwood, Vinyl, Laminate,
Luxury Vinyl Plank
Commercial & Residential
1070 Del Monte Ave., Monterey • 831-373-7759
"Your satisfaction is our goal" - Bereman Family

CHAIR REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN
CHAIR DOCTOR
(831) 375-6206



CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build



CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com
831-626-8606 License #786482

CASTELLANOS BUILDERS INC. Lic. 959402

Residential • Commercial
Monterey Peninsula

CUSTOM HOMES, REMODELING, ADDITIONS,
KITCHEN AND BATHROOM RENOVATIONS,
CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGEMENT.
WWW.CASTBINC.COM
OFFICE 831-269-3064

"Widely recognized as one of the finest and most highly respected names in residential construction on the Monterey Peninsula."



CARIBOU
QUALITY • CRAFTSMANSHIP • SERVICE
831.624.1311 CaribouConstruction.com

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS

CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE
(831) 624-4667
www.carmelkitchens.com
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

Support Pine Cone advertisers
— shop locally!

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Pacific Coast Builders
Serving the Carmel area over 30 years
All phases of Construction
Specializing in Kitchens & Baths
(Including Handyman Services)
Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054
Lic. #530446 pcbbuilders@live.com

MIKE DONNELLY CONSTRUCTION
PERSONAL SERVICE WITH AWARD WINNING QUALITY

NEW HOMES / KITCHEN & BATH REMODELING
DECKS / ADDITIONS
(831) 383-0549
www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com
mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com

LEWELLEN BUILT
GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS

Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698
LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

RG BUILDERS BUILDER BY THE SEA
Custom Homes - Estates
Remodels - Additions

Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath
Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors &
Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.!

We also provide construction management.
No Job to Small
Carmel, CA
Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.

Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial,
Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
Cords and half cords of each.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371



OAK FIREWOOD FOR SALE
Seasoned & split, \$425.00 per cord
Includes Local delivery, we also have
Pine, Eucalyptus and wood chips for sale.
CALL (831) 633-4420

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. # 830762

FLOOR CLEANING

Dirty Floors?
Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices

Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl
Call Steve today for a free estimate!
(831) 899-5613



GARAGE DOOR

A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969
Repairs & Service of
Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers
Family owned & operated • Free estimates
(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821
www.aonedoor.com

GARDEN DESIGN

INSTANT GARDEN
~ Instant Joy ~
Uplift your garden with color, structure and Care
Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558
Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough
(831) 236-6163 • artzngarden.net

GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

Robert Dayton Landscaping
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
Got Mulch?
Does Your Garden Good?
Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water
Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,
Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,
Landscape Hard/Soft Installation
Licensed, Bonded & Insured

FREE ESTIMATES!
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981
(831) 233-2871 License # 916352



ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
Residential/Commercial

Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
New Sod or Seed
New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
Pavers & Stamped Concrete
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

Black Diamond
Paver Stones & Landscape, Inc.
License # 841042

"Experts Only!"
Driveways, Patios,
Retaining Walls,
Eco-Friendly
Landscaping
& more!

CALL TODAY for a FREE
Basic Design & Estimate
831-206-8795
Fully Licensed & Insured #841042
www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com

GROCERY DELIVERY

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
CALL TO HAVE GROCERIES DELIVERED

Farm Fresh Produce • USDA Prime Meats
Fine Wines/Gourmet Deli • Brick Oven Pizza
Homemade Entrees & More
Delivering to the Peninsula
831-624-3821

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE
Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and
code compliant laundry water irrigation
systems. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

HONEY DO LIST?

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs,
Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Sid-
ing, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris,
Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Re-
pairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831)**
402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded 1/12/18

HAULING

HOUSLEY DEEDS
Repair & adjustment of cabinets & furniture.
Grand staircase Design and build.
Curved and standard. Super-handyman.
831-238-6088
Carmel Resident Local References

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and house-
hold debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or
(831) 521-6711. TF

MUSIC

From page 33A

■ Singer announces Sunset show

Tickets go on sale Feb. 9 for a concert by Grammy Award-winning singer-songwriter **Shelby Lynne**, who performs at Sunset Center April 20. The singer — who started as a country artist but has moved toward pop and rock — is best known for her album, "I Am Shelby Lynne," which helped earn her a Grammy in 2000 for Best New Artist.

Tickets, which go on sale at 10 a.m., are \$25 to \$45. The Sunset Center box office is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit www.sunsetcenter.org.

■ Live Music Feb. 9-15

Barmel — **El Duo** ("lo-fi Afrobeat jazz," Friday at 7 p.m.); and **Native Harrow** ("indie folk-pop," Saturday at 7

p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Bon Ton LeRoy's Lighthouse Smokehouse in Monterey — singer and guitarist **Alligator** presents a Mardi Gras Bash (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 794 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 375-6958.

Cafe Trieste in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Dan Frechette** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and **Boscoe's Brood** (classic rock, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **Real Time** (soul and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); **Cougar Unleashed** (soul and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — guitarist **Joe Lucido** (smooth jazz, Friday at 9 p.m.); and **Blind Pass** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — **Native**

Harrow ("indie folk-pop," Friday at 4 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — **Jive Machine** ("progressive funk rock," Saturday at 10 p.m.). On Highway 1 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

Fireplace Lounge in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — saxophonist **Ben Herod**, guitarist **Mike Lent**, bassist **Steve Uccello** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer **Janice Perl Marotta**, **Mike Lent**, bassist **Billy Bosch** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz and pop, Saturday at 7 p.m.).

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Austin Metreyeon** (Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); **You Knew Me When** (indie folk rock, Sunday at 4:30 p.m.); and **The Julie Capili Duo** (jazz, Wednesday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

Henry Miller Library in Big Sur — singer-songwriter **Shannon Lay** and **Earl LaValley** (Friday at 7:30 p.m.). On

See **PERFORMANCES** next page

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. Experience • Professional & Excellent References

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

A1 BEST HOUSECLEANER
20 years experience
Residential
Serving Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove
EXCELLENT REFERENCES
MAUREENE CABLE - OWNER (209) 662-9555

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
Experienced • Professional
Friendly Touch for 30 years
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE
Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
Windows • Pressure Washing
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
(831) 264-3697
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Lily's House Cleaning
Excellent References Available.
15 Years Experience.
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

INTERIOR DESIGN

M MARTIN PERRI
INTERIORS
COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

Visit our Showroom
Court of the Fountains
Mission Street & 7th Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.293.8071
www.martinperri.com

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867**.

PAINTING

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.
Residential specialist - 35 yrs. local references.
Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB,
EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767 willbullockpainting.com
Call **831.625.3307** or **831.277.8952** for a free estimate

PAINTING

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**
Lic. #686233

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES
License # 710688 POWER WASHING
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting Since 1988
P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921
C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

COLOUR Painting & Decorating
colourpainting@yahoo.com
Interior/Exterior Painting • Custom Faux Finishes
Cabinet Refinishing • Drywall Repair
Pressure Wash • Deck Restoration • Lic.#948239
Call for free estimates **(831) 236-2628**

PIANO

GILROY PIANO OUTLET
NEW PIANO STORE
LARGE SELECTION
We Deliver/Pickup to Carmel
NEW-USED-REBUILT-CONSIGN
KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA
BALDWIN & PLAYER PIANO SYSTEMS
Please Call or Check Website for STORE HOURS or for Appointments
408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn
See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory
WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM

ROOFING

DORITY ROOFING
SOLAR
Roofing & Solar Perfected
(831) 375-8158
www.dorityroofing.com
Lic. #728609

831.394.8581
ROSS ROOFING
AND SOLAR
67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
Roof and ground mount systems
(831) 394-8581
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

TREE SERVICE

QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE
Trimming, Topping, Removal & more.
Free estimates.
Bonded & insured.
Lic. #1031715
831.402.2746
We beat any bid. First time 10% OFF

TREE SERVICE

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332
TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

Service Directory Deadline: Tuesday

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call **(831) 625-5743**

WINDOW CLEANING

JB Window Cleaning
Residential & Commercial
Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206
WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

WINDOW COVERINGS

Rod Woodard - Interiors
Window & Floor Coverings. Since 1986
ROD WOODARD, OWNER
Free In-Home Shopping
(831) 625-5339
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923

"POLICE LOG" PACIFIC GROVE, JULY 28

RESIDENT REPORTED HER HUSBAND DID NOT SPEAK WITH HER ALL DAY

AND DID NOT COME HOME AFTER WORK.

HUSBAND TOOK LAPTOP, PHONE CHARGER,

AND A STUN GUN, WHICH WAS UNUSUAL.

SEVERAL WITHDRAWALS WERE MADE ON HIS ACCOUNT AND HIS PHONE WAS TURNED OFF.

NOTHING FURTHER.

DOMENICONI

	DAVE DAVIES OF THE KINKS FEB. 16 • 8 PM
	CHRIS BOTTI MARCH 9 • 8 PM
	JONNY LANG APRIL 7 • 8 PM
	ARLO GUTHRIE APRIL 8 • 8 PM
BANFF MOUNTAIN FILM FESTIVAL WORLD TOUR MARCH 3 • 8:00 PM WHOSE LIVE ANYWAY • MARCH 10 • 8:00 PM ART GARFUNKEL • APRIL 20 • 8:00 PM THE WAILERS • APRIL 27 • 8:00 PM RUFUS WAINRIGHT • MAY 11 • 8:00 PM WEIRD AL YANKOVIC • MAY 17 • 8:00 PM	
 Golden State Theatre Downtown Monterey (831) 649-1070 GoldenStateTheatre.com	

Be prepared for emergencies — Register your phone number at www.alertmontereycounty.org

PERFORMANCES

From previous page

Highway 1 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Julia's vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

The Lab — **The Dave Holodiloff Band** featuring pianist **Michael Martinez** and bassist **Bill Sullivan** (world music, Wednesday at 7 p.m.). In The Barnyard shopping center above Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co.

Mission Ranch — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Pierce Ranch Vineyards Tasting Room in Monterey — **The Stu Reynolds Saxtet** (jazz, Sunday at 7 p.m.). 499 Wave Street, (831) 372-8900.

The Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — **Boscoe's Brood** (classic rock, Friday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Kiki Wow** and friends (pop and rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

The Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula — **Heartstrings Monterey** presents a benefit concert for the church (Americana, Saturday at 3 p.m.). 490 Aguajito Road, (831) 624-7404.



Saxophonist Stu Reynolds and his "saxtet" play jazz Feb. 11 at the Pierce Ranch Vineyards tasting room in Monterey. The music starts at 7 p.m.

"Tropic of Love" A Valentine Dinner
CELEBRATING THE CUISINE OF COSTA RICA
PRESENTED BY BAUM & BLUME CAFÉ
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14TH

Pineapple Fizz Cocktail and Plato Aperitivo:
Velvet Black Bean Soup ~ Shrimp & Palm Heart Ceviché ~ Spicy Yam Empanada

Second Course:
Avocado, Spinach & Grilled Pineapple Salad ~ Warm Costa Rican Corn Bread

Entrée Selections:
Caribbean Spice-Grilled Duck ~ Gallo Pinto with Salsa Lizano
Nut-Crusted Snapper with Mango Butter Sauce ~ Tostones con Mojo
~ Jerk Spice-Rubbed Tenderloin of Beef ~ Creamy Yucca Mash
~ Chickpea & Winter Squash Stew with Plantains & Lime ~ Coconut Quinoa

Dessert Course:
Costa Rican Coffee Panna Cotta with Bittersweet Chocolate Rum Sauce

Reservations Required (831) 659-0400
4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley Village

CALENDAR

Learn to Play Bridge! The Monterey Bridge Educational Foundation is offering eight (8) Easybridge! beginner lessons for a \$50 tax-deductible donation. The lessons will be held on Thursdays from 4:30-6:30 at the Monterey Bridge Center at old Fort Ord beginning Feb. 22. You don't need a partner. For more info or to register contact Doug Halleen at 917-2502 or email to Doug@DougHalleen.com.

Feb. 10 — Cannery Row Antique Mall Vintage Valentine's Fashion Event. Join us for our 3rd annual Vintage Valentine's Fashion Event! Live models don vintage fashions, hats and jewelry. Free drawing for (2) \$50 gift certificates. Sweet treats, chocolate hearts, sparkling lemonade. Open 10 a.m.-6 p.m./Event 11 a.m.-4 p.m.; 471 Wave St., Monterey.

Feb. 10 — "Funny Furry Faces," a collection of new paintings by Kathy Sharpe, Carmel artist and gallery owner, is presented noon to 5 p.m. at Cos Bar. Collection includes original 8-by-10 oil paintings, with subjects ranging from Sallie, a toy poodle mix, to Shirley the squirrel. Other featured subjects include dogs, a cat, a sheep, a pig and a mad bunny. Paintings are available for purchase. Enjoy lite bites & sips. Cos Bar is located in Carmel Plaza, Ocean & Mission, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Feb. 14 — "Tropic of Love" A Special Valentine Dinner at Baum & Blume Café. A celebration of the chefs' recent visit to Costa Rica! Complimentary pineapple fizz cocktail followed by 4 delectable courses + coffee. Taste the sunshine! \$130 for 2. Seatings: 5:30, 7:15, 8:30. Reservations (831) 659-0400; 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley.

Feb. 16 — A really HOT band. The Kenny Stahl Band featuring Laurie Hofer, vocals; Bob Burnett, guitar; Bob Wider, bass; Skylar Campbell, drums. Special guest Bob Philips, piano. 7 p.m. at CSA, 522 Central Ave, Pacific Grove

Feb. 17 — Carmel Bach Festival Volunteer Appreciation Event and Job Fair, 1-3 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club. Let's celebrate your hard work

and dedication that made our 2017 Festival successful. Enjoy refreshments and win raffle prizes while learning about our upcoming 2018 volunteer opportunities. For more information, please RSVP to Olivia Colombo (831) 624-1521 or olivia@bachfestival.org

Feb. 19 — The Carmel Woman's Club invites you to listen in on "Whatever Happened to the Duchess of Windsor?", a staged reading by author/director Carol Marquart at 2 p.m., Ninth & San Carlos. Portrayed by local actresses, friends of the Duchess (nee Wallis Warfield but better known as Wallis Simpson) provide the inside scoop on the woman who rocked British Royalty in 1936 when King Edward VIII abdicated his throne for her. Members, free; guests \$10, includes tea and refreshments following the program. Memberships available. (831) 624-2866 or 915-8184.

Feb. 20 — Aspire Health Plan Presents: Garden Crafts, a Community Connections Class. Join us as we create fun, easy, bird seed ornaments and other garden crafts. This event is free, and we ask you to register so we can know how many people to expect. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections. 10 to 11:30 a.m. at Crazy Horse Restaurant, 1425 Munras Ave., Monterey.

Feb. 21 — Aspire Health Plan Presents: What's In This?, Understanding Food Nutrition Labels, a Community Connections Class. This event is free, and we ask you to register so we can know how many people to expect. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections. 10 to 11:30 a.m. at Montage Wellness Center, 2920 2nd Ave., Marina.

Feb. 22 — Aspire Health Plan Presents: Master Gardener, How to Start a Vegetable Garden, a Community Connections Class. This event is free, and we ask you to register so we can know how many people to expect. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections. 10 to 11:30 a.m. at Montage Wellness Center, 1910 North Davis Road, Salinas.

MONTEREY SYMPHONY PRESENTS
CONCERT GRAND
SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL 2017-18
SATURDAY AT 8PM / SUNDAY AT 3PM



February 17-18, 2018
Brahms/Saint-Saëns
Josu de Solaun, piano

f @ montereysymphony.org / 831-646-8511

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Loudpack, 900 CHERRY AVENUE, GREENFIELD, CA 93927
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
GREENFIELD ORGANIX, 900 CHERRY AVENUE, GREENFIELD, CA 93927
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on DECEMBER 11TH 2015.
GREENFIELD ORGANIX
S/ PETER HOSEK, CEO,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 01/04/2018.
1/19, 1/26, 2/2, 2/9/18
CNS-3085240#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26. Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC113)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
SOURCE TRADE BUY, 1209 Surf Avenue, Pacific Grove, California 93950.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: STB NORTH AMERICA, LLC, 1209 Surf Avenue, Pacific Grove, California 93950.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/ Matthew J. Clark, Manager
Dec. 21, 2017
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 21, 2017
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26. Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
KENT H. LANDSBERG CO., 532 Work Street, Salinas, CA 93901
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
LANDSBERG ORORA, 6600 VALLEY VIEW ST, BUENA PARK, CA 90620
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 02/18/2010.
LANDSBERG ORORA
S/ MICHAEL D'ANNA, VP & CFO,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 01/05/2018.
1/19, 1/26, 2/2, 2/9/18
CNS-3074265#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26. Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
TERRI'S CLEANING SERVICES, 915 Sunset, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 2183, Monterey, CA 93942
Registered Owner(s):
ZERRA RHAEL VAUGHAN, 915 Sunset, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 3, 2018.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26. Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC119)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
DOCTOR LEAK DETECTION, 27493 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 222925, Carmel, CA 93922
Registered Owner(s):
FERNANDO SANCHEZ, 27493 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.
Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 9, 2018.
S/ Fernando Sanchez
Jan. 9, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who

declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26. Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC120)

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: 16FL000171
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
carlos a. nunex
You are being sued.
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
abegail nunex

You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.
If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.
For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.
NOTICE - THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.
FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.
The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
ABEGAIL NUNEZ
P.O. Box 107
Gonzales, CA 93926
613-2196
Ronald D. Lance
11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County
Date Filed: Jan. 29, 2016
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC 221)

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE - THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.
The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
ABEGAIL NUNEZ
P.O. Box 107
Gonzales, CA 93926
613-2196
Ronald D. Lance
11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County
Date Filed: Jan. 29, 2016
Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC 221)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
HOLLY'S LIGHTHOUSE CAFE, 602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA. 93950.
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
AMY MARIE HANMER, 239 Cypress Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/31/2016.
AMY HANMER
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 01/18/2018.
Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26. Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC126)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
HOLLY'S LIGHTHOUSE CAFE, 602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA. 93950.
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
AMY MARIE HANMER, 239 Cypress Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/31/2016.
AMY HANMER
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 01/18/2018.
Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26. Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC126)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
FIFI'S BISTRO, 1188 forest ave, Pacific Grove, California 93950.
Mailing address: 6 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: VARIETY CUISINE, 6 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: ____
This business is conducted by a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 22, 2017.
S/ Jennifer Roux, Vice President
Dec. 22, 2017
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 2017
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Jan. 26. Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC131)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
CVS/pharmacy #17374, 133 General
Stillwell Drive, Marina, CA 93933, County of Monterey
Mailing address: One CVS Drive, Woonsocket et, RI 02895
Registered Owner(s):
Garfield Beach CVS, LLC., One CVS Drive, Woonsocket, RI 02895; CA
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 12/16/2015
S/ Melanie K. Luker, Secretary
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 12, 2018
1/26, 2/2, 2/9, 2/16/18
CNS-3089252#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 26. Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC128)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of J RITCHIE DUNN
Case Number 18PR000031
All heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of J. RITCHIE DUNN, JOHN R. DUNN and JOHN RITCHIE DUNN.
A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A. and JAMES L. DUNN in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.
The Petition for Probate requests that WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A. and JAMES L. DUNN be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.
THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.
A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:
Date: April 18, 2018
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.
If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.
You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.
Attorney for Petitioner:
MICHAEL A. ATTERIDGE
NICORA and HESPE
26185 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Ste. 100
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 622-2000
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 2018.
Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC132)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No.18CV000250
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LENAI B. BEGUE, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A Present name:
ALANA EVELYN SMITH
Proposed name:
ALANA EVELYN BEGUE
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: March 16, 2018
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 19, 2018
Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC129)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Rite Aid Pharmacy #6769, 499 Alvarado Street, Monterey, CA 93940
Registered Owner(s):
Thrifty Payless, Inc., 30 Hunter Lane, Camp Hill, PA 17011
This business is conducted by a corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 01/29/2016
S/ Joseph J. Natarrianni, Vice President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 10, 2018
1/26, 2/2, 2/9, 2/16/18
CNS-2967360#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC130)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
THE BUTTERFLY HOUSE, 623 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
Mailing address: 1713 Goodwin St., Seaside, CA 93955.
Registered Owner(s):
DAVID KEITH HARPER, 1713 Goodwin St., Seaside, CA 93955.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 2, 2018.
S/ David Harper
Jan. 11, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Jan. 26. Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC131)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
LPF RE MANAGER, LLC, 269 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE, SUITE 1539, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212 County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
LPF RE MANAGER, LLC, 269 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE, SUITE 1539, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on AUGUST 2ND 2016.
LPF RE MANAGER, LLC
S/ MARC RYAN RAVNER, MANAGING MEMBER,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 01/18/2018.
2/2, 2/9, 2/16, 2/23/18
CNS-3087063#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC201)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
TEETH WHITENING MONTEREY, 188 Webster St., Monterey, CA 93940.
Registered Owner(s):
JULIE A. NIX QUEVEDO, 37200 Nason Rd. Spc 35, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
JUAN DIEGO QUEVEDO, 37200 Nason Rd. Spc 35, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by a married couple.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 2017.
S/ Julie A Nix Quevedo
Jan. 9, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Jan. 26. Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC131)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
PENINSULA MEDIA CONSULTING, 9562 Oak Court, Carmel, CA 93923.
Registered Owner(s):
CHRISTINE ELIZABETH KLOTSCHKE, 9562 Oak Court, Carmel, CA 93923.
KARISSA FAITH KLOTSCHKE, 9562 Oak Court, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 22, 2018.
2/2, 2/9, 2/16, 2/23/18
CNS-3093276#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC208)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
PENINSULA MEDIA CONSULTING, 9562 Oak Court, Carmel, CA 93923.
Registered Owner(s):
CHRISTINE ELIZABETH KLOTSCHKE, 9562 Oak Court, Carmel, CA 93923.
KARISSA FAITH KLOTSCHKE, 9562 Oak Court, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 22, 2018.
2/2, 2/9, 2/16, 2/23/18
CNS-3093276#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC208)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of J RITCHIE DUNN

Case Number 18PR000031
All heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of J. RITCHIE DUNN, JOHN R. DUNN and JOHN RITCHIE DUNN.
A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A. and JAMES L. DUNN in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.
The Petition for Probate requests that WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A. and JAMES L. DUNN be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.
THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.
A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:
Date: April 18, 2018
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.
If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.
You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.
Attorney for Petitioner:
MICHAEL A. ATTERIDGE
NICORA and HESPE
26185 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Ste. 100
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 622-2000
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 2018.
Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC132)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of J RITCHIE DUNN

Case Number 18PR000031
All heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of J. RITCHIE DUNN, JOHN R. DUNN and JOHN RITCHIE DUNN.
A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A. and JAMES L. DUNN in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.
The Petition for Probate requests that WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A. and JAMES L. DUNN be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.
THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.
A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:
Date: April 18, 2018
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.
If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.
You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.
Attorney for Petitioner:
MICHAEL A. ATTERIDGE
NICORA and HESPE
26185 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Ste. 100
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 622-2000
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 2018.
Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2018. (PC132)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Oxi Fresh Monterey Peninsula, 217 9th Street, Marina, CA 93933, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
JMI Services, LLC, 217 9th Street, Marina, CA 93933; California/201735310110
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A.
S/ Joseph Icardi, Managing Member
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 18, 2018.
2/2, 2/9, 2/16, 2/23/18
CNS-3089907#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC206)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

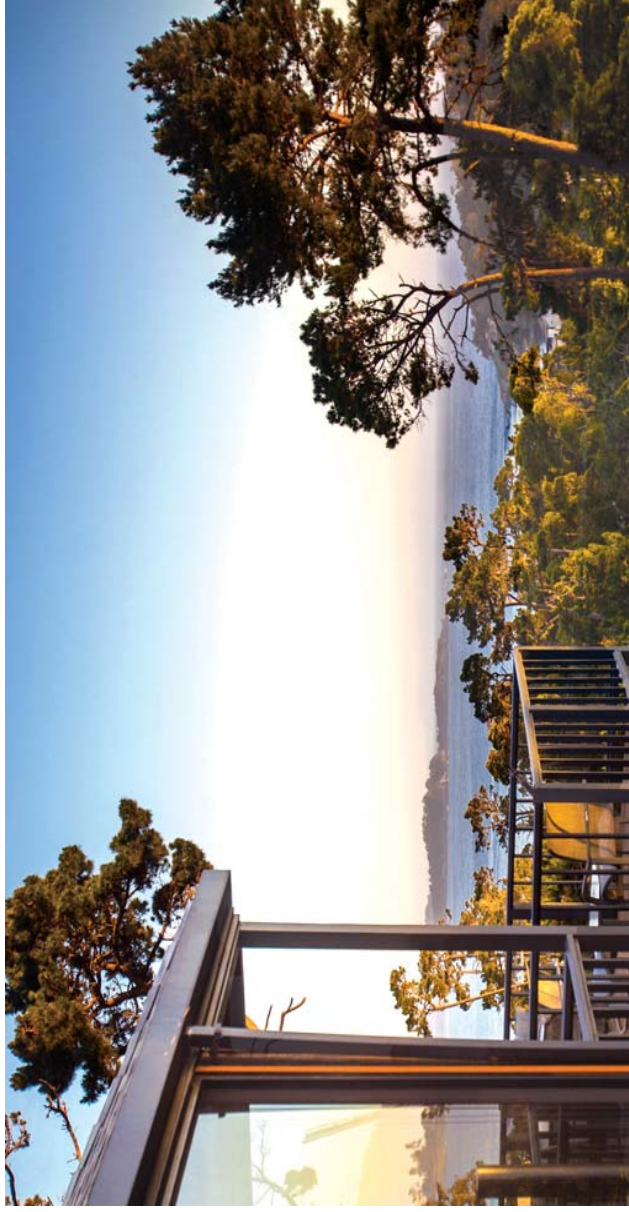
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
LOUDPACK FARMS, 269 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE, SUITE 1539, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212 County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
LPF RE MANAGER, LLC, 269 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE, SUITE 1539, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on AUGUST 2ND 2016.
LPF RE MANAGER, LLC
S/ MARC RYAN RAVNER, MANAGING MEMBER,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 01/18/2018.
2/2, 2/9, 2/16, 2/23/18
CNS-3087063#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC201)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
CC. Vending, 17595 Winding Creek Rd., Salinas, CA 93908, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Leonard Chabiel, 17595 Winding Creek Rd., Salinas, CA 93908
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 05/19/2014.
S/ Leonard Chabiel
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 16, 2018.
2/2, 2/9, 2/16, 2/23/18
CNS-3089120#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates:



PEBBLE BEACH WWW.1445RIATA.COM \$5,950,000



PEBBLE BEACH WWW.1003RODEO.COM \$3,550,000



PEBBLE BEACH WWW.VILLAOKEANOS.COM \$23,000,000



CASA VENTANA WWW.7410ALTURAS.COM \$3,850,000



MARTAKARPIEL
EUROPEAN. LUXURY. ESTATES.



A TOP PRODUCER

CARMELCASTLES.COM
831 402 6189



SECTION RE ■ February 9-15, 2018

More than 135 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located on the 18th Fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links, is brought to you by Mike Canning, Jessica Canning and Nic Canning of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2 RE)

FOR THE **BEST** IN CANNING
PEBBLE BEACH P PROPERTIES
& CARMEL & CARMEL GROUP

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

February 9-15, 2018



Estate on the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach

One of only 5 properties located along Pebble Beach's famed 18th hole, this extraordinary location truly presents a historic opportunity. Offering stunning views of the Links and Carmel Bay and a short stroll to The Beach Club, Casa Palmero and The Lodge, this gracious 4 bedroom home, the first non-Mediterranean home to be approved by SFB Morse, awaits its next fortunate owner. Genuinely a unique property and opportunity.

1552 Cypress Drive, Pebble Beach
Offered at \$22,750,000

Canning Properties Group

Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning
831.596.1171 | 831.238.5535 | 831.241.4458
CanningProperties.com

FOR THE BEST IN
PEBBLE BEACH
& CARMEL

CANNING
PROPERTIES
GROUP

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Just Listed - Pebble Beach Building Opportunity

Includes plans for a Heiser Cristofalo designed 7 bed, 8.5 bath, 9,056 sq. ft. home with panoramic ocean views on 1.3 acres
1246 Portola Road | \$3,880,000



CHRIS PRYOR

From Pebble Beach to the Preserve

831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com • CalDRE #01750627

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Real Estate Sales Jan. 28 - Feb. 2

Carmel

Mission Street, SW corner of Second Avenue — \$430,000

Charles and Marie Baird to Joseph and Susan Dworak
APN: 010-122-001

Santa Rita, 3 SW of Fifth Avenue — \$715,909

Charles and Martha Hawley to Dennis and Jeanne Levett
APN: 010-038-002

26080 Mesa Drive — \$1,194,000

Catherine Wallace and Matheson Trust to SRL Home LLC
APN: 009-283-003

Camino Real, 2 SE of Second Avenue — \$1,600,000

Peter and Susan Loewy to Howard Leach
APN: 010-232-021

San Carlos Street, 7 SE of 13th Avenue — \$2,055,000

Shereen Caswell to Ronald Joyce Castellino
APN: 010-162-019

Forest Road, 3 SW of Ocean Avenue — \$2,150,000



42 Yankee Point Drive, Carmel Highlands — \$6,100,000

Carmel Development II LLC to Marten and Joann Clark
APN: 010-041-003

2477 San Antonio Avenue — \$2,200,000

John and Elizabeth O'Malley to Jonathan and Melissa Koomey
APN: 009-412-007

See HOME SALES page 6RE

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

3407 7th Ave.



Bright and Cheerful extensively remodeled home. A total of 4 bedroom & 4 full bath, including a separate guest cottage with full kitchen. \$2,875,000



Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com
BRE# 1096607

OCEAN & BEACH VIEWS

Scenic Road



Spectacular ocean & Beach views from west side of Scenic. Enjoy present beach home or build a dream home with existing plans and permits. \$7,295,000

Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results

International President's Circle TOP 5%



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Junipero 2 SW 8th

OPEN SUNDAY 1:30-4:30



PRICE REDUCTION

Charming Cottage located one short block to town. Secluded & bright sunny location on an oversized lot. Large \$1,395,000



"Bud" Larson

(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com
BRE# 00404972

14 Middle Canyon Way | 4 Bed, 2.5 Bath | \$2,495,000
www.14MiddleCanyonWay.com

OPEN SAT. 2:30-4:30PM



BROCCHINI-RYAN

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini
CalDRE #00904451

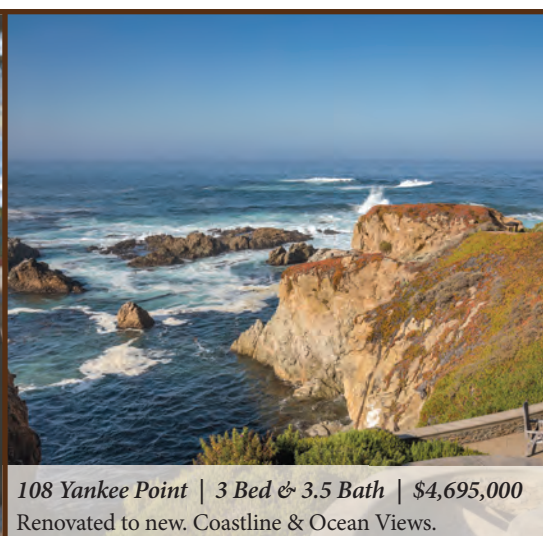
174 Carmel Riviera | 5 Bed, 4 Bath | \$2,285,000
www.174CarmelRiviera.com

OPEN SAT. 12-2PM



Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498
CalDRE #01458945

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



108 Yankee Point | 3 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$4,695,000
Renovated to new. Coastline & Ocean Views.



539 Paseo Venadis | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$3,195,000
Stunning estate tucked in a 5 acre parcel on Jacks Peak.



OPEN SAT. 1-3PM

Casanova 3SW of 12th | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$2,450,000
Prime Golden Rectangle Location. Renovated in 2007.

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com

CalDRE #01401218 | CalDRE #01046446



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





1913

LUXURY BY THE SEA



Carmel Realty Company presents the ultimate Pebble Beach lifestyle with this exquisite waterfront estate on Stillwater Cove, just three doors from The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Be sure to look for the Winter/Spring issue of 1913.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years
831.622.1000 ■ www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$6,495,000 | www.5TouchePass.com



5 beds, 7 baths | \$6,295,000 | www.6VueloDeLasPalomas.com



2 beds, 2 baths | \$5,395,000 | www.26125ScenicRoad.com



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$4,895,000 | www.5482QuailMeadows.com



4 beds, 5 baths | \$4,700,000 | www.25588Hatton.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,695,000 | www.108YankeePoint.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$4,395,000 | www.Torres3NW8th.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,995,000 | www.26398Isabella.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$3,950,000 | www.MonteVerdeContemporary.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,900,000 | www.3292Martin.com



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



8 beds, 9+ baths | \$29,900,000 | www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$15,995,000 | www.3164Palmero.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$10,500,000 | www.Fairway2.com



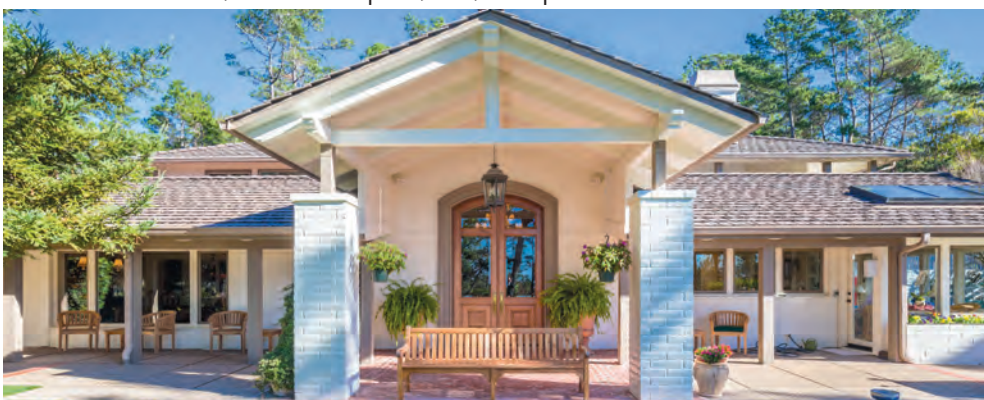
4 beds, 6.5 baths | \$9,600,000 | www.332517MileDrive.com



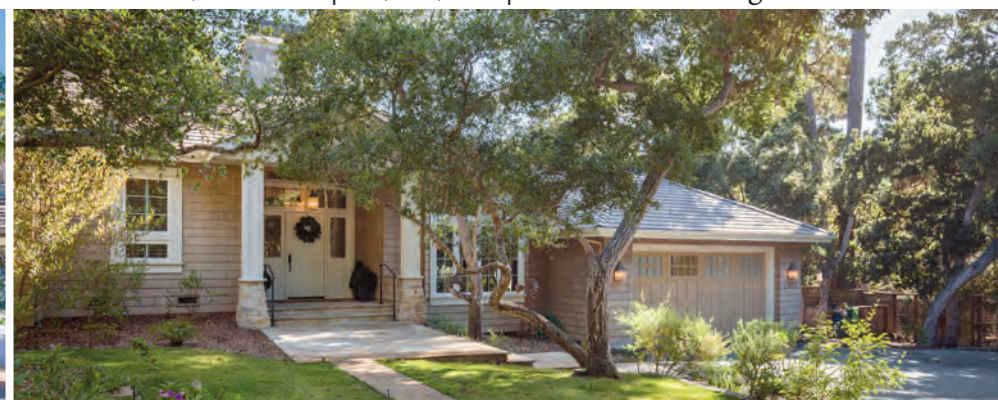
3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,800,000 | www.1212Portola.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | www.4038SunridgeRoad.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | www.PeterButlerProperties.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,795,000 | www.2823Congress.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,495,000 | www.OakKnollPB.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,575,000 | www.3053BirdRock.com

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD
DANA BAMBACE
MARK BAXTER
MARY BELL
SARAH BOUCHIER
PAUL BROCCINI
PETER BUTLER

CHRISTINE CHIN
LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
STEVE LAVAUTE
KORDULA LAZARUS
MARCIE LOWE
KRIS MCAULAY
DOUG MCKENZIE

LINDA MILLER
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
CHRIS PRYOR
MARK RYAN
JUDY TOLLNER
PAT WARD
RHONDA WILLIAMS



HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel (con't.)

Casanova, 3 NE of 11th Avenue — \$2,900,000
 Steve and Yvette Widdicombe to Christopher and Sandra Payne
 APN: 010-185-012

Carmel Highlands

42 Yankee Point Drive — \$6,100,000
 Robert Stearns to 42 Yankee Point Drive
 APN: 243-141-013

Carmel Valley

103 Hacienda Carmel — \$495,000
 Marilyn Taylor to Mary Murray
 APN: 015-337-006



2477 San Antonio Avenue, Carmel — \$2,200,000

27142 Los Arboles Road — \$872,000
 Susan Ewing to Sara and Robert Weber
 APN: 169-041-016

28092 Barn Court — \$979,000
 Stephen and Laurie Pakula to Mary Acquazzino
 APN: 416-541-056

4200 Marguerita Way — \$1,063,000
 Gregory Chansky and Sandra Ruso to Bart Cutino
 APN: 015-042-008

Del Fino Place — \$1,150,000
 Walter Georis and Sylviana Lopez to Robert and Colleen Mann
 APN: 187-433-062

Via Malpaso — \$1,607,000
 Erika Lockridge to Robert and Vivienne Talbott
 APN: 259-092-020

61 E. Carmel Valley Road — \$1,625,000
 Leslie Kelly to Danilo and Ana Oxford
 APN: 197-101-011

See ESCROW page 14RE

Carmel Highlands | 32691 Coast Ridge Drive | New Price \$4,795,000
 3 Bedrooms, 3.5 Baths | 5,300 Sq.Ft. | Private Beach Access



Monterey/Salinas Hwy | San Benancio Equestrian Property
 Comfortable 3 bed, 2 bath ranch house on 36 Acres. \$2,579,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389
 sam@sampiffero.com | www.sampiffero.com
 DRE#00690879

“An Expert Who Gets Results”

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

DAVID LYNQ REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS ~ SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

OPEN SUNDAY 1-5



101 YANKEE POINT DRIVE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS
 5 Beds | 4 Baths | 4,154 sq. ft. | \$2,995,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



909 EGAN AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE
 3 Beds | 3 Baths | Wine Cellar | 3,652 sq. ft. | \$2,395,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4



709 FALCON VIEW TERRACE, CORRALITOS
 4 Beds | 3 Baths | 3,384 sq. ft. | 4.9 Acres | \$1,395,000

OPEN SUNDAY 12-3



190 MONTEREY DUNES WAY, MOSS LANDING
 2 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,532 sq. ft. | \$950,000

10 ACRES - SYRAH GRAPES - PLUS STUDIO



21575 PARROT RANCH RD, CARMEL VALLEY
 5 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,100 sq. ft. | \$2,195,000

COMING SOON



PACIFIC GROVE QUEEN ANNE VICTORIAN
 \$2,495,000

Doug McKenzie's Properties



Pebble Beach ■ 4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ 2 Acres ■ \$10,500,000 ■ Fairway2.com

SPCA
 PICK OF THE WEEK
 (831) 373-2631



Maebly is a 2 year old Chihuahua mix with tons of kisses to give! You can meet her at The SPCA!



DOUG MCKENZIE
 Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com
 831.601.5991 | CalDRE #01912189



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913



San Carlos & 7th
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

Morgan Court on Lincoln
 between Ocean & 7th
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue
 Pacific Grove

831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNQ.COM



2016

COLDWELL BANKER'S

- #1 CB AGENT MONTEREY BAY
- #2 CB AGENT SILICON VALLEY/SANTA CRUZ
- #3 CB AGENT NORTHERN CALIFORNIA
- #10 CB AGENT IN NORTH AMERICA



CARMEL 26334 Carmelo Street | \$8,495,000

ELEGANT NEW HOME ON CARMEL POINT FEATURING VIEWS OF THE SANTA LUCIA MOUNTAINS
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/CARMELOAND16TH

OPEN HOUSE SAT 11:30-4 & SUN 2-4



CARMEL 2444 Bay View Ave | \$2,995,000

CARMEL POINT HOME ONE BLOCK TO THE BEACH
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/2444BAYVIEW



CARMEL 566 Aguajito Road | \$9,995,000

CONTEMPORARY MASTERPIECE WITH STUNNING VIEWS
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/AGUAJITOROAD



CARMEL 520 Loma Alta | \$3,999,000

SWEEPING VIEWS OF MONTEREY BAY AND BEYOND
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/LOMAALTA



CARMEL 2436 Bay View Ave | \$2,995,000

PRIME CARMEL POINT LOCATION ONE BLOCK TO BEACH
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/BAYVIEW



CARMEL VALLEY Esquiline and CV Rd Lot | \$1,050,000

ZONED FOR COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/ESQUILINELOT



CARMEL 26405 SCENIC ROAD | \$6,895,000

CARMEL POINT OCEAN FRONT HOME | 3 BED & 2.5 BATH
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/26405SCENIC



GLOBAL LUXURY

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES

The girlfriend I let get away, and why she had to stay that way

I USUALLY ignore Facebook friend requests from people I don't know because I don't need more cute cat pictures.

However, I do search for people I grew up with, rarely finding them, especially the girls, because so many of them have changed their last names.

Sometimes I use the internet to check the obituaries from my old hometown newspaper. It may seem macabre, but it's a way to check the survival rate of people from the old neighborhood. During one excursion into death notices I found my first serious girlfriend. Let's call her Annie. The obituary was not Annie's. It was her mother's. From it I learned Annie's married name, and that she was still living in the area where we grew up.

Thus, armed with her new name I found her on Facebook. She was apparently not an avid social media user, so there was little information about her and only a couple of pictures. How strange, looking at a picture of someone who at one time was one of the most important persons in my life and not being able to remember much about her. I don't remember her birthday, though I must have given her birthday cards. I am sure I bought her Valentines, but cannot remember doing so. I am sure we pledged undying love for each other, at least undying love as teenagers understand it.

What happened to us? I went away to school, discovering a whole new world I didn't know existed. The difference be-

tween a senior in high school and a college freshman is like going from Dick and Jane to Romeo and Juliet. We were only 250 miles apart, but I didn't have a car. And without the immediacy of texting, there was no constant communication. Snail mail was just that. Long distance phone calls were reserved for special occasions. We drifted apart.

As I stared at Annie's picture, I began playing "what if?"

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

Surely you've done it, too. What if I hadn't gone away to school? What if the undying love teenagers often swear to each other really blossomed into undying love? What if we married? Where would we be living? Probably not in California. What kind of work would I have done? Would we have had children? It's hard to even imagine having children other than the ones I've been blessed with.

I wanted to know if her recollection of how we drifted apart was different than mine. I wanted to know about the kids who traveled in our pack, and if any of them were still alive, did she see them? And, naturally, I wanted to find out about her.

Did she have a job before and/or after she married? What were her kids like? What was her life like? So I sent her a friend request.

She never responded. I thought maybe it didn't go through and should send another. Then I thought, no. No is no. She would have responded if she wanted to and I wasn't about to become Harvey Weinstein. Or maybe she looked at my Facebook page and thought, "good riddance."

When you truly loved someone, your memories of her are vivid. You remember every detail. Obviously, that was not how I saw Annie, and not how she saw me.

When asked if young people were realistic about marriage, Jeffrey Jensen Arnett, a research professor of psychology at Clark University in Massachusetts, said, "No. A lot of research shows that young people have a very romantic view of marriage. And I think the thing about it that is troubling is that it's a romantic ideal that is very difficult to sustain for a lifetime."

In his insightful book "Love's Executioner," psychotherapist Irvin Yalom describes how he dislikes counseling patients who are in love. "The good therapist fights darkness and seeks illumination, while romantic love is sustained by mystery and crumbles upon inspection. I hate to be love's executioner."

See JERRY page 24RE



COLDWELL BANKER GLOBAL LUXURY

"Real Estate is not just a job for me, it is my passion"

LUCIE CAMPOS

831 596 6118 | MAMALU369@AOL.COM
 CaIBRE#01345594 | LUCIECAMPOS.COM

OPEN SAT 12-4PM & SUN 12-2PM
HOME.CB.COM/1725SUNSET

Enjoy the California coastline from this 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom mid-century feel home. With walls of glass, high open beam ceilings and grand stone fireplace, come and see why you will never want to leave... come, and stay forever. \$2,450,000



THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

OPEN HOUSE!



A JEWEL IN PACIFIC GROVE
 1025 Jewell Ave, Pacific Grove
 Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00



Wide Bay views
 vaulted ceilings
 top quality finishes
 variety of entertaining & living areas

2500+ SF
 built in 1995
 2 car garage
\$1,749,000

OPEN HOUSE!



JUST STEPS TO LOVERS POINT
 700 Briggs Ave #28, Pacific Grove
 Open Friday 2:00 - 4:00



Bright & light
 3bd/2ba end unit
 open concept living
 Club house
 55+ community
\$489,000

NEW PRICE!



PETER'S GATE
 1120 Alameda St, Monterey
 Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00



Spacious living
 1,741sf
 formal dining
 huge lot • 3 bd/2.5ba
 close to downtown
\$799,500



REMODEL IN THE RETREAT
 136 19th St, Pacific Grove
 Call for a showing



Cottage charm
 quality finishes
 2bd/2ba plus den
 chef's kitchen
 garden decks
 near Lovers Pt
 street to street lot
\$1,198,500



THE JONES GROUP
 COAST & COUNTRY
 REAL ESTATE

JUST LISTED!



STORYBOOK CHARM IN CARMEL
 3069 Rio Rd, Carmel
 Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00



Updated 2 br/ 2 ba • much larger than you think • panoramic views of the hills & adjacent Mission Hills Park **\$1,149,500**

COMING SOON!



BRAND NEW CONSTRUCTION
 1332 Shafter Ave, Pacific Grove
 Call for a showing
 2100 sf • 3bd/2.5ba • cul-de-sac **\$979,500**



Peggy Jones
 Broker/REALTOR



Sandy Yagyu
 REALTOR

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

Call: 831-917-4534 **Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!** Call: 831-277-8217

Peter Butler's Properties

Price Reduced



Landmark Pebble Beach Estate

4 Beds, 6.5 Baths ■ \$9,600,000 ■ www.332517MileDrive.com



Pristine Estate Overlooking Cypress Point Club

3 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ \$7,800,000 ■ www.1212Portola.com



Lovely Estate Home with Panoramic Views

4 Beds, 4+ Baths ■ \$5,950,000 ■ www.4038SunridgeRoad.com

New Listing



A Monterra Estate Unlike Any Other

4 Bed, 4+ Bath ■ \$5,750,000 ■ www.CanadaVistaMonterra.com

Discreetly Available



Recently Remodeled with Ocean Views

4 Bed, 4 Bath ■ \$5,400,000 ■ www.3896RondaRoad.com

Discreetly Available



Traditional Pebble Beach Estate Home

4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ \$4,200,000 ■ www.GriffinPB.com



Ideal Carmel Point Location with Ocean Views

4 Bed, 4 Bath ■ \$3,450,000 ■ www.26174Dolores.com

Coming Soon



Private Location at End of Cul-de-Sac

4 Bed, 4 Bath ■ \$3,200,000 ■ www.3120Flavin.com

RANKED AS ONE OF THE TOP 100 REALTORS IN THE COUNTRY FOR 2016 BY THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

Peter Butler *Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 CalDRE#01222453



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



POLICE LOG

From page 2A

THURSDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen turned in a wallet found at Del Mar. Owner was contacted and picked up the wallet.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a reported vehicle accident on Central Avenue. Both parties exchanged information.

Pebble Beach: Victim reported a burglary on 17 Mile Drive.

Pebble Beach: Online report of lost property

on Cypress Drive.

Carmel area: Female said she left over \$1,500 worth of camera equipment in a safe at a hotel on Rio Road. The items haven't been located.

Carmel area: Items were stolen from an unlocked garage on Mesa Drive.

Carmel Valley: Victim on Carmel Valley Road reported check fraud. Suspects are a 33-year-old female and a 38-year-old male.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Caller from out of the area reported a lost wallet. Called back to cancel report; property was later found.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male reported two pieces of luggage were stolen from his vehicle while it was parked inside a garage on Dolores north of Fourth. The luggage contained an iPad, several bottles of prescription medication, and clothing. No witnesses, suspects, or surveillance cameras available. Case suspended.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Investigated a non-injury collision on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Caller reported the loss of a scarf which holds monetary and sentimental value. Report is in case the item is recovered.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of battery on a person at Lincoln and Sixth at 1803 hours. One male, a 75-year-old lawyer from San Jose, was arrested for battery and later released on a citation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wallet found on Fifth east of Dolores was turned in to the police department for safekeeping. Owner was contacted and will arrange for its return.

Pacific Grove: Victim on Fountain Avenue reported the lock on the laundry room door was broken by a person who was heard on surveillance audio admitting to breaking the lock. Victim requested charges be filed against the person. Case to be forwarded to the district attorney's office.

Pacific Grove: The school resource officer was notified of a theft at Pacific Grove High School with a possible suspect, age 17.

See CALLS page 20RE

just listed | town and ocean vistas

OPEN SAT 12-2



26186DoloresCarmel.com | \$2.515M

First time on the market, main house and separate unit on oversized lot...

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | 831.402.2076

CalDRE#00432364

CalDRE#01830671



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

618 17th Street, Pacific Grove

Listed at \$1,699,000; Open Fri. 9-11AM & Sat. 1-3PM



4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 2 separate garages, an enclosed patio & deck, refinished hardwood floors, new carpet, new interior paint and new kitchen countertops.

A. D. Davi Real Estate

Anthony Davi

831-238-3609

CA BRE#01921526



For Real Estate advertising contact **Jung Yi-Crabbe**
at (831) 274-8646 or email jung@carmelpinecone.com



STUNNING MID-CARMEL VALLEY

Uncompromising quality and detail throughout this
sundrenched 3200 sq ft 3bed/3bath home
with additional 490 sq ft guesthouse.

A rare opportunity!

\$2,800,000

www.stunningmidvalley.com

2972 Birdrock, Pebble Beach

Ideally located, tastefully remodeled home with
sprawling views of the MPCC Dunes course.

You will never want to leave!

\$1,450,000

www.2972birdrock.com



**HEYERMANN
PROPERTY
GROUP**

DRE#00591121



cheryl@cherylheyermann.com

831.595.5045



CALIFORNIA, IT'S GOOD TO BE HOME.

Teles Properties is now Douglas Elliman Real Estate. For Carmel, this means access to the Douglas Elliman global network. With 110 offices nationwide and 21 in California, from Carmel to Coronado, let's put the power of Elliman to work for you.

Douglas Elliman Carmel | 26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite E105 | 831.667.5140



elliman.com/california

NEW YORK CITY | LONG ISLAND | THE HAMPTONS | WESTCHESTER | CONNECTICUT | NEW JERSEY | FLORIDA | CALIFORNIA | COLORADO | INTERNATIONAL

READY TO SELL? LOOKING TO BUY?

IT'S TIME FOR ELLIMAN



PEBBLE BEACH | 2931 MADRONE LANE | \$1,799,000 | 3-BR, 2-BA, APPROX 2,338 SF, APPROX .25 ACRE LOT | Web# ML81689806 Alessia Ucelli M: 831.521.7099 Christine Handel M: 831.915.8833



CARMEL | 26026 RIDGEWOOD ROAD | \$4,650,000 | 4-BR, 3.5-BA, APPROX 2,647 SF, APPROX .18 ACRE LOT | Web# ML81677155 Christine Handel M: 831.915.8833



SALINAS | 701 CORRAL DE TIERRA ROAD | \$2,745,027 | APPROX 298.34 ACRES Web# ML81684945 Kori Lukasko M: 831.229.0985



CARMEL | 27865 VIA QUINTANA | \$4,650,000 | APPROX 151 ACRES Web# ML81645189 Christine Handel M: 831.915.8833



MARINA | 226 PENINSULA DRIVE | \$549,000 | 3-BR, 3-BA, APPROX 1,682 SF, APPROX 8,465 SF LOT | Web# ML81690683 Kathleen Hendricks M: 831.917.0839



SALINAS | 18855 MORO CIRCLE | \$749,000 | 4-BR, 2-BA, APPROX 1,896 SF, APPROX 2.5 ACRES LOT | Web# ML81690998 Jamie Roth M: 831.915.9552



MONTEREY | 399 OSO DORO COURT | \$2,198,000 | 3-BR, 2.5-BA, APPROX 4,112 SF, APPROX 0.98 ACRE LOT

Behind the private gates of the world renowned Jack Nicklaus golf club sits a custom built single level spacious Mediterranean estate sitting on a sunny, over-sized corner lot with stunning views. Featuring the finest materials with a large kitchen, including an over-sized island, this home is great for entertaining. Offering two indoor and one outdoor fireplace on the patio with a built in barbecue, the layout gives you that indoor/outdoor feel. It sits on a quiet, very private cul de sac and is located close to the club house. **Web# ML81637963**
Kathleen McCrystal M: 831.915.6879



elliman.com/california

NEW YORK CITY | LONG ISLAND | THE HAMPTONS | WESTCHESTER | CONNECTICUT | NEW JERSEY | FLORIDA | CALIFORNIA | COLORADO | INTERNATIONAL

WITHDRAWAL WITHOUT NOTICE. ALL PROPERTY INFORMATION, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO SQUARE FOOTAGE, ROOM COUNT, NUMBER OF BEDROOMS AND THE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN PROPERTY LISTINGS SHOULD BE VERIFIED BY YOUR OWN ATTORNEY, ARCHITECT OR ZONING EXPERT. EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY. 

ESCROW

From page 6RE

Carmel Valley (con't.)

9945 Eddy Road — \$1,700,000

Carol Frederick to Jonathan Rosenblatt and Laura DeForest
APN: 169-091-030

1 Live Oak Lane — \$1,830,000

Robert and Diana Zoller to Alan and Royce Friedman
APN: 187-161-005

Highway 68

13 Elk Run — \$998,000

Jaclyn Marcus to Jeanette Tuitele
APN: 101-281-045

24665 Vereda Corta — \$1,250,000

Ray Harrod to Paul Johnson
APN: 161-622-011

Monterey

500 Glenwood Circle unit 2112 — \$365,000

Jason Montgomery to Ying Liu
APN: 001-774-013

338 English Avenue — \$589,000



26080 Mesa Drive, Carmel — \$1,194,000

William Hodges to Gordon Machado
APN: 013-059-006

1420 Munras Avenue — \$595,000

Nancy Deras to Christopher Camire
APN: 001-892-009

16 Dunecrest Avenue — \$799,000

Monterey LLC to Carol Frederick
APN: 011-464-015

107 Sea Foam Avenue — \$800,000

Monterey LLC to Holly Unruh
APN: 011-456-018

901 Irving Avenue — \$955,000

Roderick Mathews to Julia Winslow
APN: 001-124-007

1159 Alta Mesa Road — \$1,350,000

Jane Gasperson to Robert Cox
APN: 001-752-054

Pacific Grove

1171 Presidio Blvd. — \$556,000

Kathleen Prew to Lara Clayton
APN: 007-593-019

828 Walnut Street — \$715,000

Gregory and Mariann Malone to Neil Williams
APN: 006-621-021

619 Alder Street — \$1,149,000

Chad and Marilyn Norton to ALSI CA LLC
APN: 006-562-012

Pebble Beach

Lopez Road — \$925,000

Michael and Adrienne Chernus to Richard and Kelli Shore
APN: 008-032-021

1043 Mission Road — \$1,000,000

Alyson Childs and Scott Merrill to John and Shelly Paiva
APN: 007-211-015

See **MORE SALES** page 20RE

Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients

OPEN SUN 12-2PM
9 FOREST LODGE ROAD



9 Forest Lodge, Pacific Grove | 2 Bed & 2 Bath | www.9ForestLodgeRd.com

Freestanding Light and Bright Delightful One Story Home with Two Car Garage. Easy Access to Shopping, Restaurants, Walking Trails, and MPCC Golf Course.



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

831.915.8010 ■ CalDRE #01136716



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Mere blocks to shops & beach!



3 bed, 3 bath ■ 2,478 sq. ft. ■ \$3,950,000 ■ www.MonteVerdeContemporary.com

In Monterra, Monterey's Sunbelt!



4 bed, 4 full & 2 half bath ■ 5,873 sq. ft. ■ \$3,750,000 ■ www.7635MillsRd.com



Rebecca Wolf Arnold

831.241.2600 ■ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com CalDRE #01706104



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Just Sold in Carmel

San Carlos 3 NE of Santa Lucia • Co-Represented Buyer



3 Bed, 2 Bath • 1,563 sq. ft. • LP: \$1,595,000



Geoff Arnold

831.297.3890

Geoff@MontereyCoastRealty.com
CalDRE#02036451

Monterey Coast
REALTY



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Congratulations to Mike Jashinski

OUR NO.1 PRODUCER FOR 2017



We are proud to recognize Mike Jashinski as our Number One agent for 2017.

Mike's deep knowledge of Monterey Peninsula real estate coupled with nearly three decades of luxury real estate sales experience make him an invaluable resource for our clients. He understands the complex needs of some of the world's most discerning luxury property buyers and takes great pride in sharing their vision and helping them find the ideal property to fit their needs. Mike specializes in the sale of homes and land in Carmel, Pebble Beach and Monterey, including the gated luxury communities of Tehama and Monterra.

831.236.8913 | mikejashinski.com | DRE# 01419985

A Selection of Significant Properties



TehamaEstate.com
\$18,500,000



7540 Monterra Ranch, Monterra
Pending



7553 Canada Vista Court, Monterra
Pending



275 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley
\$3,275,000



64 Marguerite, Tehama
\$3,200,000



7586 Paseo Vista, Monterra
\$675,000

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2017 TOP 21 PRODUCING ASSOCIATES

Closed Dollar Volume of Sales



Mike Jashinski

831.236.8913
DRE# 01419985



J.R. Rouse

831.277.3464
DRE# 01299649



Maureen Mason

831.901.5575
DRE# 00977430



Sam Piffero

831.236.5389
DRE# 00690879



Doug Steiny

831.236.7363
DRE# 00681652



Jeannie Fromm

831.277.3371
DRE# 01348162



Paul Riddolls

831.293.4496
DRE# 01948389



Arleen Hardenstein

831.915.8989
DRE# 01710953



Vilia Kakis Gilles

831.760.7091
DRE# 00883948



Jette Ferguson

831.402.3800
DRE# 01405735



Monika Campbell

831.917.8208
DRE# 01370848



Bill Bluhm

831.277.2782
DRE# 01075634



Nicole Truskowski

831.238.7449
DRE# 01240204



Trish Sohlé

831.293.4190
DRE# 01134431



Dave Randall

831.241.8871
DRE# 01447259



Kyle Morrison

831.236.8909
DRE# 01431994



Joseph Smith

831.238.1984
DRE# 01335794



Mary Stocker

831.595.2401
DRE# 00927632



Shawn Quinn

831.236.4318
DRE# 00877245



Jan Wright Bessey

831.917.2892
DRE# 01155837



Patrick Ryan

831.238.8116
DRE# 01957809

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

HIGHEST UNITS SOLD BY AN INDIVIDUAL AGENT



J.R. Rouse

831.277.3464
DRE# 01299649



Mike Jashinski

831.236.8913
DRE# 01419985



Arleen Hardenstein

831.915.8989
DRE# 01710953



Maureen Mason

831.901.5575
DRE# 00977430



Jette Ferguson

831.402.3800
DRE# 01405735



Paul Riddolls

831.293.4496
DRE# 01948389



Doug Steiny

831.236.7363
DRE# 00681652



Sam Piffero

831.236.5389
DRE# 00690879



Bill Bluhm

831.277.2782
DRE# 01075634



Trish Sohlé

831.293.4190
DRE# 01134431



Jeannie Fromm

831.277.3371
DRE# 01348162



Kathryn Picetti

831.277.6020
DRE# 01304078



Laura Ciucci

831.236.8571
DRE# 01135238



Kyle Morrison

831.236.8909
DRE# 01431994



Lisa Brom

831.682.0126
DRE# 01893705



Dave Randall

831.241.8871
DRE# 01447259



Jacquie Adams

831.277.0971
DRE# 01702965



Vilia Kakis Gilles

831.760.7091
DRE# 00883948



Steve Hunt

831.601.2200
DRE# 01953808



Patrick Ryan

831.238.8116
DRE# 01957809

Congratulations

Janet Reilly, Senior Vice President and Brokerage Manager, is very pleased to recognize and congratulate all of the associates featured for their outstanding performance in 2017. Their success was phenomenal and we look forward to its continuation.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2017 TOP PRODUCING TEAMS

Closed dollar volume in sales.



Canning Properties Group
831.596.1171, 831.238.5535, 831.241.4458



Mark Trapin 831.601.4934
Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



Gin Weathers 831.594.4752
Charlotte Gannaway 831.297.2388
Anita Cowen 831.747.7880



Bowhay Gladney Randazzo
831.236.0814, 831.238.3444, 831.214.2250

Highest number of closed units.



Canning Properties Group
831.596.1171, 831.238.5535, 831.241.4458



Mark Trapin 831.601.4934
Robin Anderson 831.601.6271

DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Mike Canning: 01004964 | Jessica Canning: 01920034 | Nic Canning: 01959355 | Mark Trapin: 01233599 | Robin Anderson: 01518311
Gin Weathers: 01295292 | Charlotte Gannaway: 01838240 | Anita Cowen: 02009196 | Marcia Bowhay: 01738038 | Kate Gladney: 01895649 | Kathleen Randazzo: 01507458



Congratulations **BECKY JONES**

Number 1 Agent in our MLS for Units Sold in Monterey County
Number 3 Dollar Volume for Closed Sales in Monterey County

Sotheby's International Realty is pleased to recognize Becky Jones for her remarkable achievement as the Number One Agent in Monterey County for Units sold and Number 3 for Dollar Volume of Closed Sales in 2017.

We were proud to welcome Becky to our team in January 2018.

831.601.0237

becky@beckydjones.com

DRE# 01250885



Monterey
28 Cuesta Vista
3 Beds, 3 Baths
\$1,399,000



Pacific Grove
1035 Egan
3 Beds, 3 Baths
\$1,299,999



Pacific Grove
112 16th Street
4 Beds, 2 Baths
\$1,249,000

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING

For Sellers interested in introducing their properties in a more discreet, limited fashion, we've created a unique platform to reach Buyers who are also interested in seeing properties not available in the open marketplace. Below are some of our current select properties.



CARMEL
Tolkien Inspired Masterpiece
26262Isabella.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Modern Beach House on Scenic Road
Scenic4NEof13th.com



CARMEL
Craftsman in Quail Meadows
5471QuailMeadows.com



CARMEL
Private Hacienda Retreat
PronghornRun.com

No. 1

Team on the
Monterey Peninsula

* 2017 Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. internal rankings.

Top 3

Team in California

* 2017 Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. internal rankings.

Top 5

Team in the U.S.

* 2017 Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. internal rankings.

MIKE CANNING

DRE# 01004964

831.596.1171

JESSICA CANNING

DRE# 01920034

831.238.5535

NIC CANNING

DRE# 01959355

831.241.4458

NATALIE PITSCHKE

DRE# 02041776

831.521.7363

ELLEN KRAUSSE

DRE# 02046046

831.204.2204

FOR THE BEST IN
PEBBLE BEACH
& CARMEL

**CANNING
PROPERTIES
GROUP**

CanningProperties.com

MORE SALES

From page 14RE

Pebble Beach (con't.)

2917 17 Mile Drive — \$1,690,000

2917 17 Mile Drive LLC to Andrew Pham and Terrence Patterson
APN: 007-201-001

3136 Stevenson Drive — \$2,650,000

Debra Cervenka and Daniel Hess
to Nina Mosing Properties LLC
APN: 007-403-019

Seaside

1765 Darwin Street — \$475,000

Marjorie Angelle to Matthew McGrath
APN: 012-796-008

1681 Luxton Street — \$568,000

Edward Nimis to Zhao Wang
APN: 012-744-016

1580 Wanda Street — \$775,000

Behnaz Roshanipour to Michael Tomlinson



3136 Stevenson Drive, Pebble Beach — \$2,650,000

APN: 012-681-013

5110 Ocean Bluff Court — \$945,000

Mehdi Ashrafi to Miley Nakamura
APN: 031-241-042

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>

CALLS

From page 10RE

Pacific Grove: Report of a deceased subject on Walnut Street. No foul play suspected.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to the lobby for a report of battery on Gibson.

Pacific Grove: Theft of a jacket on Ocean View. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Back window of a vehicle was smashed out while it was parked at Country Club Gate. Nothing was taken.

Big Sur: Online report of stolen property from a victim on Highway 1.

Carmel area: A subject was placed on a 5150 W&I hold [danger to self or others].

SATURDAY, JANUARY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle check was conducted on Scenic Road after hours, at 0009. A vehicle search was conducted, and marijuana was located. The 20-year-old male was cited and released.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject said he is being harassed by another subject.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property on Ocean east of Torres. Refused medical.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Civil issue between landlord and tenant at Santa Rita and Ocean. Both parties were counseled and agreed to work together.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A report was taken for a lost cell phone on Sixth east of Dolores. Person called back and advised the phone was located.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 48-year-old unemployed female Shell Beach resident was arrested at 1834 hours at Ocean and Monte Verde for felony domestic violence and transported to the county jail.

Pacific Grove: Group of people on Ocean View Boulevard contacted by officer at 0100. One had a warrant and was cited.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a business on Forest Avenue for found property. Upon arrival, the officer made contact with a worker who reported finding a pillowcase with jewelry near the business. The officer opened the pillowcase and located a card with a name. The officer contacted the person via telephone and left a message regarding the found property.

Pacific Grove: Person reported a juvenile was being physically abused by her mother. All parties were contacted and found to be OK.

Pacific Grove: Four male juveniles on Ocean View Boulevard were issued warning citations for curfew violations at 2230 hours. The juveniles had marijuana and alcohol in their possession. Contraband was seized for destruction.

Carmel area: Responded to Trevis Way for a report of a suicidal subject.

Carmel area: A male shoplifted from a business at the Crossroads.

Carmel area: A civil dispute was reported on Rio Vista Drive.

Carmel Valley: Male reported a suspicious vehicle on his property on East Carmel Valley Road. During the investigation, several nearby residences were found to have been burglarized. The suspect was later taken into custody during a traffic stop and booked into the Monterey County Jail.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a suspicious vehicle on Via Los Tulares. The 47-year-old male driver was intoxicated and subsequently arrested.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject at Ocean and Junipero at 0157 hours reported being followed by unknown subjects. The male

See **SHERIFF** page 24RE

2017 WAS A GREAT YEAR OF NEGOTIATING AND SELLING!

RECENT SALES • REPRESENTING THE BUYER

- 24916 Lincoln Street, Carmel • \$2,150,000
- 2800 Santa Lucia Avenue, Carmel • \$1,800,000
- 24695 Handley Drive, Carmel • \$1,075,000
- 950 Walnut Street. Pacific Grove • \$910,000
- 619 Oak Street, Monterey • \$780,000



FOR RESULTS, CALL CONNIE TABOR
831.915.9339 • connie.tabor@cbnorcal.com
ConnieTabor.cbintouch.com • CAIRE# 02011915



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY IS PROUD TO WELCOME JIM & SHARON SWALLOW



JIM SWALLOW

831.241.8209 • jim@swallowproperties.com
www.SwallowProperties.com • CAIRE# 01980124

Jim has been a successful real estate agent for the past two years. He is also an experienced real estate investor, having completed 27 real estate transactions worth \$28.2 million with a net profit of almost 45%.

Jim has a wealth of experience in the business world. He has more than 20 years of experience as a C-level executive, previously operating under the titles of CEO, CFO or COO at various companies.

His experience leading global organizations coupled with the inherent deal-making that running a company requires has given him an extraordinary skill in negotiating and closing deals, which he now uses to the benefit of his real estate clients.



SHARON SWALLOW

831.241.8208 • sharonswallow@me.com
www.SwallowProperties.com • CAIRE# 01980124

In her 30 years of experience in real estate, Sharon has been a top performer wherever she's landed. Whether working in Chicago as one of the leading commercial brokers or in the Monterey Bay as one of the top residential real estate agents, Sharon has consistently provided her clients exceptional service.

For the past 10 years, Sharon has consistently been ranked in the top 10 percent of relators in Monterey County. In 2015, Sharon was ranked number 5 in sales for Sotheby's International Realty in Carmel, California.

Sharon is currently a member of the Luxury Institute for Homes and she holds two designations for short sales and foreclosures, Certified Distressed Property Expert (CDPE) and Short Sale and Foreclosure Resource (SFR).

THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE • PEBBLE BEACH OFFICE

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone



Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Jessica Dixon
jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Service Directory • Classifieds

Vanessa Jimenez
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions

Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8645

Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8654



Monterey Coast REALTY

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.



MontereyCoastRealty.com

831.624.2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh
Carmel-by-the-Sea



Open SAT 1-3pm

Carmel • 126 Cypress Way
3 Bed, 2.5 Bath • \$1,499,000



Open SAT 2-4pm

Monterey • 1533 Mtry-Salinas Highway
4 Bed, 3 Bath • \$1,275,000



Monterey • 1250 9th Street
2 Bed, 1 Bath • \$950,000



Pebble Beach • 4188 Sunridge Road
4 Bed, 3 Bath • \$905,000



GREG ALBERTSON REALTOR®

831.840.5582

GALBERTSON@APR.COM

DRE 01435082



WINNER OF THE HGTV ULTIMATE HOUSE HUNT AWARD

CARMEL 3 BEDROOMS 2 BATHS 1566 SF 4000 SF LOT \$2,195,000



THÉRÈSE AND DAVID KENT, CRS

831.238.1186 831.238.0653

DKENT@APR.COM DAVIDKENTPROPERTIES.COM

DRE 01915769 DRE 00847665

CONVENIENCE AND MAGNIFICENT VIEWS IN SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY

CARMEL VALLEY 2 BEDROOMS 2 BATHS 1648 SF 3588 SF LOT \$895,000



SUSAN CLARK GRI, PMN

831.320.6801

SCLARK@APR.COM

DRE 00929953



DREAMS REALLY DO COME TRUE! CRESPI6SEMOUNTAINVIEW.COM

CARMEL 3 BEDROOMS 3.5 BATHS 2503 SF 6098 SF LOT \$2,275,000



CATHY SCHANDERL REALTOR®

831.238.8311

CSCHANDERL@APR.COM

DRE 019325123

STUNNING VILLA ON THE 4TH FAIRWAY OF QUAIL LODGE AND GOLF CLUB

CARMEL 5 BEDROOMS 3.5 BATHS 6108 SF 25,634 SF LOT \$5,580,000

831.622.1040
APR-CARMEL.COM

NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH



WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL



NESTLED IN THE SANTA LUCIA HIGHLANDS

VIEWS FROM MONTEREY BAY TO SOUTH SALINAS VALLEY

3 BEDROOMS

3 BATHS

\$1,699,000

CALL FOR MORE DETAILS



CARMEL VALLEY 170 CALLE DE LOS AGRINEMSORS OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

3 BEDS 2.5 BATHS 1500 SF 7685 SF LOT \$899,000



PEBBLE BEACH 3 BEDS 3 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS

4186 SF 12,502 SF LOT \$3,550,000



CARMEL VALLEY 30 ACRES

FLAT LAND WITH AMPLE WATER SUPPLY \$3,988,888



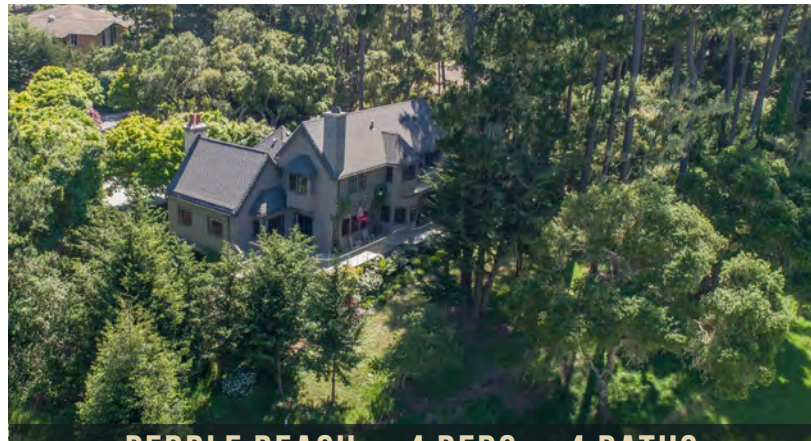
CARMEL 24837 OUTLOOK COURT OPEN FRI 11-4, SAT 11-1, SUN 1-4

3 BEDROOMS 2.5 BATHS 2537 SF 17,424 SF LOT \$1,695,000



EAST GARRISON 13625 SHERMAN BOULEVARD OPEN SUN 11-1

4 BEDROOMS 2.5 BATHS 2817 SF 5227 SF LOT \$807,000



PEBBLE BEACH 4 BEDS 4 BATHS

4289 SF 25,265 SF LOT \$3,495,000

831.622.1040
APR-CARMEL.COM

NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH



SHERIFF

From page 20RE

could not describe the subjects or their vehicles. He did not know why he was being followed and was not sure the subjects were actually following him. He wanted the incident documented.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Interrupted theft from a vehicle on Ocean Avenue west of Scenic at

0909 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A loose dog was found and brought to the police station for safekeeping pending owner notification. On Jan. 29, the owners were located, and the dog was returned to its rightful owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen stumbled on a lip in the sidewalk at San Carlos and Ocean and broke a plate glass window at a business.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report taken at Ocean

and Monte Verde for a lost tote bag.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A report was taken at Scenic and Eighth for a lost cell phone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen turned in a necklace found on the beach. Item will be kept for safekeeping pending owner notification.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wallet found on Sixth west of San Carlos. Unable to contact owner. Finder would like to claim after 90 days.

Pacific Grove: A 31-year-old female was arrested on Grove Acre at 0034 hours for domestic violence.

Pacific Grove: Officer observed graffiti on an electrical box on David Avenue. Officer was able to remove the graffiti.

Pacific Grove: Officer located a men's watch in the back seat of patrol vehicle No. 2. The watch was booked into property for safekeeping.

Pacific Grove: A vehicle repo from an address on Quarterdeck Way was called in to records.

Pacific Grove: Verbal argument between two subjects. Info only.

Pacific Grove: Juvenile ran away from home on Asilomar and returned later.

Pacific Grove: Subject shoplifted from a store on Forest Avenue at 2319 hours and fled

See LOG next page

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4
24520 Outlook Dr. #28, Carmel

2 bed, 2 bath

Secluded hilltop contemporary condo

Short drive to downtown Carmel

One level, Soaring 20' ceilings

Plank flooring, Quartz countertops,

Stainless appliances. Pet friendly.

Turnkey decorator furnished. Offered at \$795,000

Berg Properties 775-842-9129



PACIFIC GROVE BEACH TRACT

1004 Ripple Avenue



Enjoy coastal living just a few short blocks to the rocky coastline & golf course! This beautiful bay view home is set on a corner lot with courtyard! The upper level features: a master bedroom retreat w/ocean views & fireplace; adjacent expansive slate tiled deck (add a built in BBQ for entertaining!) and a family room w/fireplace & private balcony! The main level offers a kitchen w/granite counters & island; living room w/peak ocean views, an additional two bedrooms & full bath. The beautiful style & setting will help you create your own "Serenity by the Sea"! Don't miss your chance - **Large price reduction down to \$1,615,000!**



Mary Lynn Pinto, Owner/Broker
Bayshore Real Estate Services BRE License # 00845957

(831) 484-2400

www.Bayshoremonterey.com



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4



110 NEW BRIGHTON ROAD, APTOS CALIFORNIA
3+ BEDROOM | 3.5 BATHROOM | 2,950 SQ. FT. | \$4,730,000

Brand new gated luxury oceanfront estate with dazzling panoramic views from Santa Cruz to Monterey. Located on the bluff overlooking Pot Belly Beach. World class and contemporary! Luxurious state of the



ANGELICA MARTINEZ-CURIEL
831.818.0100
angelica@davidlyng.com
angelicarealestate.com
DRE 01457026

art kitchen and office/media room! Contact Angelica for more information or for your private showing of this elegant and modern masterpiece! Call or text 831.818.0100

OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 12-3



3006 RANSFORD CIRCLE, PACIFIC GROVE CALIFORNIA
3 BEDROOM | 3 BATHROOM | 2,400 SQ. FT. | \$1,019,000

Million dollar location in private gated community with ocean views. The home has beautiful hardwood floors, two fireplaces, high ceilings, a Chef's kitchen with granite counter tops, and is extensively remodeled.



AUDREY TENNANT
831.818.2782
atennant@davidlyng.com
davidlyng.com/audreytennant
DRE 00970941

JERRY

From page 8RE

The reality of these opinions bolsters my belief that many young people do not understand two phrases in the marriage vows that are glossed over in their recitation: "for better or worse," and "forsaking all others." Both phrases require one's total presence in every moment of a relationship. Each moment will be better or worse, but never the same as the last moment. Couples must forsake all others to live in those moments, be they good or bad.

The high level of romance that leads cou-

ples into marriage is impossible to sustain. According to Arnett, "Sometimes they say, 'My partner doesn't love me anymore, I guess I'll get divorced.'" It would be smarter to accept the reality of "for better or worse," and "forsaking all others," and make adjustments to the stresses and responsibilities all couples face. If they stick with it, they will discover the joy and comfort of shared values and the sedate excitement of casual intimacy, along with appreciating that you are with the unforgettable one, the one you take with you to the end. The one with whom every day is Valentine's Day.

Contact Jerry at jerry@jerrygervase.com.



OPEN FRI 3:00-5:30 PM
& SUN 12:00-3:30 PM

0 Santa Fe 3 SE of 2nd, Carmel

Carmel Bungalow • 2 Bedroom/1 bath
1,246 Sq. Ft • Totally Remodeled
Price \$1,189,000

BRUCE E. PIERSON, Broker/Realtor
831-262-9072

piersonrealtygrp@aol.com
Pierson Realty Group
CA BRE 00515968/WY DRE 12024

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

is pleased to welcome

NANCY COMSTOCK



As a first generation American, and from a family of ten, Nancy learned early on how to become a high-functioning entrepreneur by maintaining a strong work ethic and never give up until a transaction is successfully completed. For the past fifteen years, she has consistently been a top producer in real estate, getting the highest possible price for her sellers, and negotiating a fair price for her buyers. Many of her escrows were for homes that were off the market, and complex transactions to pull together. Her clients have written testimonials describing Nancy as "super competent," "always available," "anticipated our every need," and having a "great sense of humor." Nancy maintains a residence in both Carmel and Aptos which allows her to work both markets for Monterey and Santa Cruz County.

831.818.0755

nancycomstock@comcast.net

DRE# 01372189 | Carmel Rancho Brokerage

LOG

From previous page

the area prior to officer arrival.

Carmel area: A 58-year-old male was cited at the Crossroads shopping center for possession of drug paraphernalia.

Carmel area: A 57-year-old female was arrested on Highlands Drive after she hit another female several times, causing great bodily injury.

MONDAY, JANUARY 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted in the county area on Rio Road with returning a found dog to its owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A wallet was found at Ocean and Dolores and turned in to the police department for safekeeping. Owner was located, and arrangements made to have wallet returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Hit-and-run on Monte Verde Street. No suspect information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Photographs were found at Casanova and 11th and turned over to the police department for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject was placed on a hold for further mental health evaluation after making suicidal statements.

Pacific Grove: Hotel on Jewell Avenue did not want to file a crime report but wanted police to be aware that someone had cut the lock to a shed on the property and entered an unoccupied room. Odd items taken.

Pacific Grove: Officer responded to a traffic collision on Forest Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Responded to a medical detail on Pine, and it was determined the subject's living situation was possibly hazardous. Informational report for adult protective services.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a report of a suicide attempt on Carmel Valley Road.

Pebble Beach: A 16-year-old broke a window at his family's house on Colton Road.

Pebble Beach: Citizen on Cypress Drive claimed she was raped in August of 2000.

Carmel area: Deputies assisted with a welfare check on an

elderly female on Los Arboles.

Big Sur: Online report of theft from a vehicle on Highway 1 via a window smash.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A wallet was found in the restroom at Devendorf Park and turned in for safekeeping pending owner pickup.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A report was taken at Carmel Beach for a lost cell phone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Passenger car vs. garbage truck on Eighth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two males, a 28-year-old unemployed Pacific Grove resident and a 22-year-old transient, were arrested at Santa Rita and Sixth at 2053 hours for possession of heroin, drug paraphernalia, providing false information, and possession of a billy club.

Pacific Grove: Citizen came to the police department lobby with a check believed to be fraudulent.

Pacific Grove: Ammunition was surrendered and booked for destruction.

Pacific Grove: Person reported an abandoned vehicle on Arena. Vehicle inconspicuously marked by primary parking enforcement officer. Repeat call from the same person regarding

the vehicle. Marked the same day. Due to expired registration, the vehicle was towed per the sergeant's approval.

Pacific Grove: Female on Sunset Drive reported her vehicle was broken into. Personal items were stolen from inside of the vehicle. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Female on Junipero Avenue reported finding her front door open and believed someone broke in. Officers searched the home and did not find anyone inside. Nothing inside of the house was disturbed or taken.

Pacific Grove: A male reported that a female grabbed him at a middle school basketball game. The male stated that he was not injured.

Pacific Grove: A 28-year-old female was arrested on Divisadero for domestic violence. She was transported to county jail.

Carmel area: Vehicle window smashed and items stolen from inside while it was parked on Highway 1.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a report of an argument between a husband and wife. Parties were separated for the night.

Carmel area: Online report of vandalism on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Carmel area: Online report of a lost ring on Dolores Street.

Carmel area: A male and female on Flanders Place got into a verbal dispute about residency.

3 Bed, 3.5 Bath | \$2,998,000
New Construction
www.Casanovaand10th.com
OPEN HOUSE: Sat & Sun 1-3PM



SW Corner of Casanova and 10th

THE BRITTON PFEIFFER TEAM



(831) 624-3846
www.BrittonPfeifferTeam.com
www.SanCarlosAgency.com
jack@sancarlosagency.com
CalBRE# 01878357
james@sancarlosagency.com
CalBRE# 01943471



CARMEL DREAMING?

Mark Berry • Broker Associate



Your local connection to everything real estate
on the Monterey Peninsula!

831.277.6511 • CalBRE# 00553387
markberry.cbintouch.com



NEW LISTING

1114 Sawmill Gulch Rd, Pebble Beach

OPEN THUR & FRI 3-5 PM AND SAT & SUN 2-5 PM



A complete transformation of this just remodeled home near MPCC. 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2 family rooms, wrap around deck all over looking Pebble Beach green space.

Offered at \$1,550,000

www.1114SAWMILLGULCHROAD.COM

MONTGOMERY COMPANY
REAL ESTATE

JULIE KAVANAUGH (831) 601-9963 (DRE# 01271808)

juliekavanaugh10@gmail.com



MAE LAMB, REALTOR®

THE LODGE OFFICE AT PEBBLE BEACH • 17 MILE DRIVE AT PALMERO



SOLD IN ONE DAY!

Represented the buyer and seller.

2689 Walker Avenue, Carmel Point

Wondering what your home value is and how quickly it can sell?

Phone Mae for a no cost or obligation Selling or Buying Consultation today!

When it comes to choosing a real estate professional to help you with your home buying or selling needs, only the very best representation is good enough. As a real estate professional that specializes in our local marketplace, I would welcome the opportunity to talk to you about your real estate needs. My experience, extensive training, knowledge and strong negotiation skills, combined with Coldwell Banker's resources, all help me provide my clients with unsurpassed service.

831.917.9857 • MaeWestCoast@gmail.com • www.MaeWestCoast.com • CalRE# 01429160

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING



TEHÁMA
Architectural Grandeur
TehamaEstate.com



MONTERRA
7553 Canada Vista Court
www.MonterraViews.com



MONTERRA
8320 Vista Monterra
www.8320VistaMonterra.com



MONTERRA
8120 Manjares
www.8120Manjares.com



PEBBLE BEACH
Hacienda Este Madera | Discreetly Available
www.HaciendaEsteMadera.net



CARMEL VALLEY
275 El Caminito
www.275ElCaminito.com



TEHÁMA
64 Marguerite | Lot 48
www.TehamaViews.com



TEHÁMA
7925 Cinqenta | Lot 97



TEHÁMA
25540 Via Malpaso | Lot 91



MONTERRA
7586 Paseo Vista | Lot 78

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913

MIKEJASHINSKI.COM | DRE# 01419985

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



CARMEL VALLEY | Carmel Valley Sprawling Retreat | \$1,349,000
 Kyle Morrison 831.236.8909, Sharon Pagni 831.402.2528

17717CACHAUGA.COM



CARMEL VALLEY
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501583
 Development Potential | \$1,995,000
 Jan Wright Bessey 831.917.2892



CARMEL | San Carlos 7 NE of Santa Lucia
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475099
 "Perfecto" Renovated Carmel Cottage | \$1,795,000
 Noel Beutel 831.915.0632, Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



CARMEL VALLEY
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501587
 Carmel Valley Village's Secret Garden | \$1,285,000
 Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571



CARMEL VALLEY | 21 Via Contenta
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475093
 Remodeled Mid-Century in the Village | \$1,200,000
 Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371



CARMEL
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1180095
 Prime Carmel Woods Remodel Opportunity | \$1,195,000
 Adam Moniz 831.601.3320



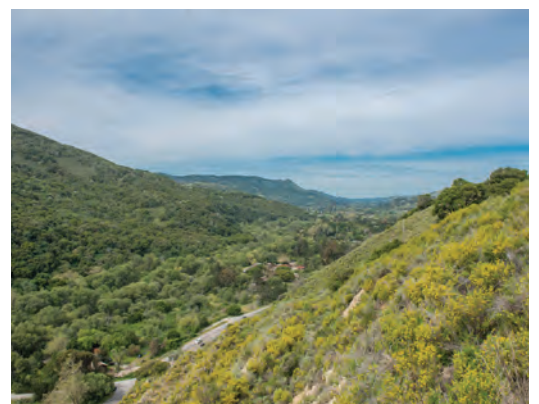
CARMEL VALLEY | 55 Holman Road
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501586
 Carmel Valley Charmer With Views | \$1,149,000
 Leslie K. Johnson 831.238.0464



PEBBLE BEACH | 42 Ocean Pines
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475091
 Ocean view remodeled ground level Condo | \$795,000
 Kyle Morrison 831.236.8909



CARMEL VALLEY
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475094
 Quaint Carmel Valley Cottage! | \$759,000
 Doug & Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363



CARMEL VALLEY
 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0474783
 Panoramic Carmel River Valley Views | \$200,000
 Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | onlywithus.com

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496
 DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Jan Wright Bessey: 1155827 | Noel Beutel: 816367 | Steve Beutel: 01215387 | Kyle Morrison: 01431994 | Sharon Pagni: 01350567 | Laura Ciucci: 01135238 | Kent Ciucci: 1708994
 Jeannie Fromm: 1348162 | Adam Moniz: 1885594 | Leslie K. Johnson: 976122 | Kyle Morrison: 01431994 | Doug Steiny: 681652 | Lisa Steiny: 2009666 | Paul Riddolls: 01948389

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CARMEL

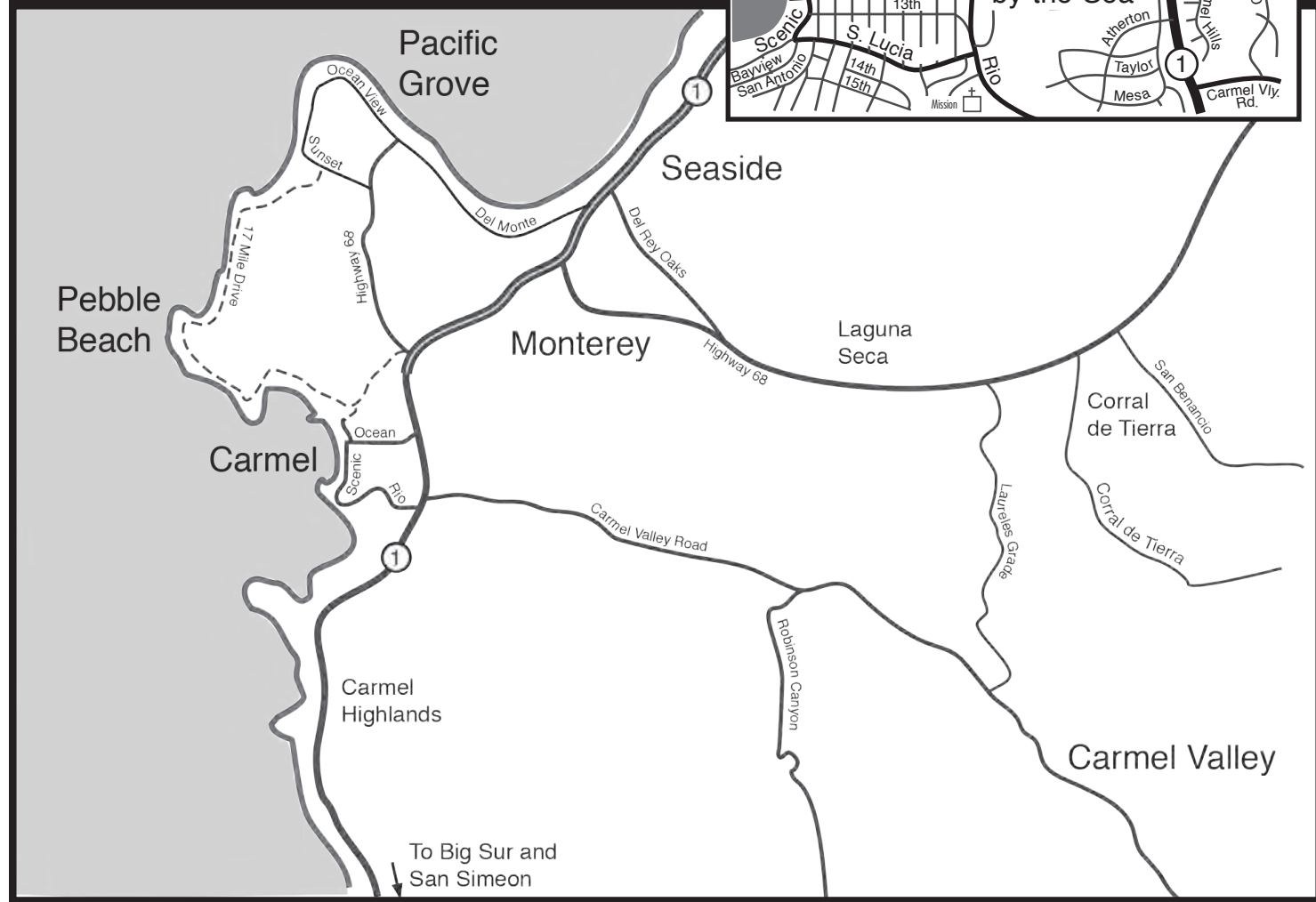
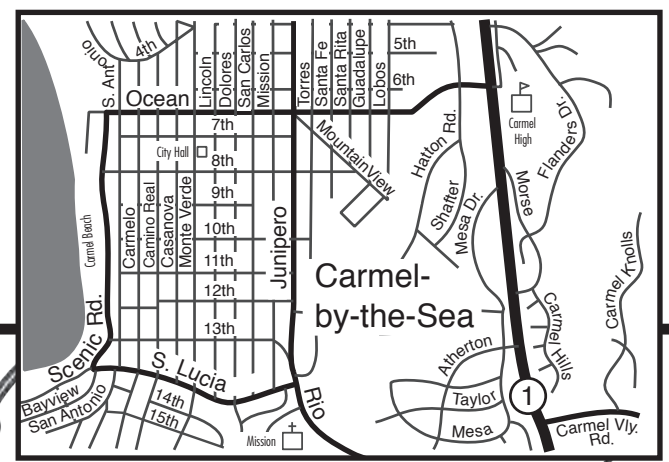
\$339,000	0bd 1ba	Sa Su 1-3
254 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020		
\$589,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
126 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989 / 594-1302		
\$639,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-2
20 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
\$660,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-2
4000 Rio Rd #10 Carmel KW Coastal Estates 732-489-1088		
\$660,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
202 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
\$675,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
211 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-8024 / 293-3391		
\$745,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
14 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-0626		
\$769,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1:30-3:30
225 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4496		
\$795,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
24520 Outlook Dr. #28 Carmel Berg Properties 775-842-9129		
\$895,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
93 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
\$1,149,500	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
3069 Rio Rd Carmel The Jones Group 915-1185		
\$1,150,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4 Su 12-4
24720 Camino Del Monte Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$1,189,000	2bd 1ba	Fr 3-5:30 Su 12-3:30
Santa Fe 3 SE of 2nd Carmel Pierson Realty Group 262-9072		
\$1,225,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 12-2
25995 S Carmel Hills Dr Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$1,225,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 11-1
Santa Fe & 2nd NE Corner Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-9339		
\$1,395,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1:30-4:30
Junipero 2 SW of 8th Ave Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$1,499,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
126 Cypress Way Carmel Monterey Coast Realty 809-6208		
\$1,550,000	2bd 2ba	Fr Sa 1-3
Santa Rita 4 NE of 2nd Avenue Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-5459		
\$1,599,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
25000 Pine Hills Dr Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$1,650,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-4
25965 Junipero Ave Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-9339		
\$1,675,000	2bd 3.5ba	Su 10-12
7041 Carmel Valley Rd Carmel KW Coastal Estates 747-4923		
\$1,695,000	3bd 2.5ba	Fr 11-4 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4
24837 Outlook Court Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,695,000	3bd 2ba	Fr 11-1 Sa 11-3 Su 12-3
Guadalupe 3 SE 7th Ave Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-4214 / 905-2902		
\$1,795,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
San Carlos 7 NE of Santa Lucia Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-0632		
\$1,795,000	3bd 2ba	Fr Sa Su 1-4
Casanova 2 NE 10th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,850,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-2
25535 Via Paloma Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-5682		
\$1,875,000	4bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
26269 Mesa Place Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4513		
\$1,999,000	4bd 4ba	Fr 11-1 Sa Su 10-1
24673 Upper Trail Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,149,000	3bd 2+ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
2953 Cuesta Way Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$2,169,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-3
Dolores 7 SW of 13th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-4752		



\$2,295,000 **3bd 3ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**
NW Corner of Monte Verde & 2nd Avenue
Carmel Realty Company 224-6353

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

February 9-11



\$2,450,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
Casanova 3 SW of 12th Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 574-0260		
\$2,495,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
142 Boyd Way Carmel Douglas Elliman 277-3026		
\$2,515,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-2
26186 Dolores Street Carmel Carmel Realty Company 402-2076		
\$2,547,000	4bd 3ba	Fr 12-3 Sa Su 12-4
2446 16th Avenue Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 582-1937 / 869-6117		
\$2,595,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4 Su 2-4
Vizcaino 10 SE of Mountain View Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2434 / 250-3399		
\$2,599,000	3bd 2.5ba	Fr 1-4 Sa 2-5 Su 10:30-4
Monte Verde 2 NW Santa Lucia Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,995,000	5bd 4ba	Su 1-5
101 Yankee Point Drive Carmel David Lyng Real Estate 626-8826		
\$2,995,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1:30-4 Su 11-1
2444 Bay View Ave Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-7834 / 915-9339		
\$2,998,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
SW Corner of Casanova and 10th Carmel San Carlos Agency 624-3846		
\$3,949,000	4bd 4.5ba	Fr 1:30-3:30
Lincoln 4 SW of 12th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 297-2388		
\$3,995,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
Carmelo 4 SW 11th Ave Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-7834		
\$3,995,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
Carmelo 4 SW 11th Ave Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-4214		
\$4,395,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
Camino Real 3 SE of 4th Ave Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8909		
\$4,395,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 11-4 Su 12-4
Camino Real 2 NW 8th Ave Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 415-990-9150 / 915-7256		



\$3,799,000 **3bd 3ba** **Sa 11:30-1 Su 2-4**
26147 Carmelo Street
Carmel Realty Company 224-6353 / 236-2268

\$5,395,000 **4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**
26247 Inspiration Ave
Carmel
Douglas Elliman 277-2399

\$6,895,000 **3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**
26405 Scenic Road
Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-6566 / 596-7834

\$9,450,000 **3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 4-6 Su 10-1**
29798 Highway 1
KW Coastal Estates 229-6697

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$1,579,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
122 Carmel Riviera Drive Carmel Highlands Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-0626		
\$2,195,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 12-2
89 Yankee Point Dr Carmel Highlands Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-2536		
\$2,285,000	5bd 4ba	Sa 12-2
174 Carmel Riviera Drive Carmel Highlands Carmel Realty Company 238-1498		
\$9,500,000	4bd 4.5ba	Su 1:30-3:30
176 Spindrift Carmel Highlands Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-6152		

\$11,400,000 **3bd 3.5ba** **Fr 2-4**
243 Highway 1
Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-7449

CARMEL VALLEY

\$810,000	2+bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
133 White Oaks Lane Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2884		
\$899,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
170 Calle De Los Agrinemsors Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$900,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
26055 Zdan Rd Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 884-3849		
\$995,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4 Su 11-1:30
28088 Barn Ct Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2433 / 250-3399		
\$999,950	3bd 2ba & 1bd 1ba	Fr 3-5 Sa 1-4
137 E Carmel Valley Rd Carmel Valley KW Coastal Estates 236-7161		
\$1,095,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
28060 Robinson Canyon Road Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,125,000	3bd 2ba	Fr 1-4
71 Poppy Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-2639		
\$1,149,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
55 Holman Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-0464		
\$1,200,000	4bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-4
21 Via Contenta Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4190 / 402-2884		
\$2,495,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
14 Middle Canyon Way Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Company 238-1498		
\$3,100,000	5bd 4ba	Su 12-3
800 W Carmel Valley Rd Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
\$3,600,000	5bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
10265 Calle de Robles Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-3030		

See OPEN HOUSES page 30RE



DAVID CRABBE
831.320.1109
dcrabbe@comcast.net
DRE# 01306450

27185 LosArboles Rd Carmel.com
Mid-Carmel Valley
3 Bed, 2 Bath Main House | 1 Bed, 1 Bath Guest Unit
1 Bed, 1 Bath Guest House | 1.21 Acre, Orchard, Views
Pool, Gated with Privacy | \$1,650,000

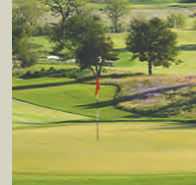
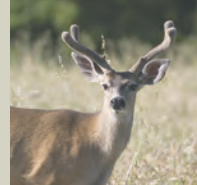


Coming Soon
Mid-Carmel Valley
3 Bed, 2.5 Bath | 3,000+ Square Feet
Guest House | Private & Tranquil
Tennis Court, Valley Views | \$1,495,000



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

The Preserve ~ Home for 300 families on 20,000 acres of pristine land in Carmel, CA



31 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD ~ Just Listed!
Privacy, Convenience and Stunning Views to the Southeast. The grand Carmel Stone Entry sets the stage for every room with a view. Located just 10 minutes from the gatehouse, this home captures the light and setting of The Preserve.
39 acres • 5 Bdrms • 7/1 Baths • \$5,950,000



42 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD
A Redwood Retreat between the Gate & Hacienda
 Sited along San Jose Creek in an open meadow encircled by redwoods, this Craftsman is graced by stonework, open beams, an entry tower & pool.
42.54 acres • 5 Bdrms • 4/3 Baths • \$5,450,000



2 WILD TURKEY RUN
Hacienda Meets Contemporary Living
 Scaled for ease-of-living, this home's light, open floor plan & authentic finishes give depth to the experience. Above The Hacienda & Sports Center.
4.17 acres • 3 Bdrms • 3/1 Baths • \$4,495,000



2 TOUCHÉ PASS ~ Price Reduced!
A spectacular setting, renowned architecture & superb craftsmanship converge in this classic Spanish style hacienda overlooking the 18th green at The Preserve Golf Club with guesthouse & caretaker cottage.
59 acres • 8 Bdrms • 8/1 Baths • \$5,500,000



6 WILD BOAR RUN
Located 10 minutes from downtown Carmel, this distinctive Eric Miller designed Montecito style residence features exceptional craftsmanship and design. Includes a guesthouse & equestrian use.
15 acres • 6 Bdrms • 6/1 Baths • \$6,500,000



16 VASQUEZ TRAIL
A 52-acre country retreat featuring a 9,696 s.f. residence with home theater, infinity pool, bocce ball court & 12 car garage plus a guesthouse & caretaker cottage.

To Build Your Dream Home explore our Land Listings at www.santaluciapreserve.com
Here is a sample of some of the 24 homesites available by location:

HACIENDA/GOLF AREA

2 Via Vaquera with plans
 5.45 acres **\$850,000**
3 Ohlone Trace
 22 acres **\$750,000**
60 Chamisal Pass
 20 acres **\$1,475,000**
7 Vasquez Trail
 29 acres **\$1,800,000**
4 San Clemente Trail
 6.5 acres **\$550,000**

FRONT GATE AREA

89 Chamisal Pass
 44 acres **\$1,199,000**
70 Chamisal Pass
 43 acres **\$1,300,000**
22 Potrero Trail
 19 acres **\$1,150,000**
31 Potrero Trail
 28 acres **\$988,000**
12 Mesa Trail
 23 acres **\$750,000**

EQUESTRIAN

7 Holding Field Run
 51 acres **\$975,000**
5 Black Mountain Trail
 44 acres **\$1,695,000**
2 Peñon Peak Trail ~New Listing
 41 acres **\$1,795,000**
18 Potrero Trail
 25 acres **\$1,450,000**
5 Corral Run ~Sale Pending
 32.40 acres **\$1,795,000**

LISA GUTHRIE, Broker
 831.238.5725
lisa@thepreservelife.com
 CA BRE# 01250803

CHERYL HEYERMANN, Broker
 831.595.5045
cheryl@thepreservelife.com
 CA BRE# 00591121

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE
santaluciapreserve.com
lisa@thepreservelife.com
 831.620.6762



OPEN HOUSES

From page 28RE

CORRALITOS

\$1,395,000 4bd 3ba **Su 1-4**
 709 Falcon View Terr
 David Lyng Real Estate
 Corralitos 419-5236

MARINA

\$310,000 2bd 1ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 320 Carmel Ave #6
 KW Coastal Estates
 Marina 998-0278

\$580,000 4bd 2ba **Su 1-4**
 3351 Michael Drive
 Douglas Elliman
 Marina 277-1073

\$589,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 1:30-4:30 Su 1-4**
 3243 Coral Way
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Marina 601-2200

\$589,900 3bd 2ba **Fr 1-4 Sa 11-2 Su 2-4**
 3235 Vista Del Camino
 KW Coastal Estates
 Marina 595-9242 / 229-6697

\$659,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 10-12 Su 11-3**
 5003 Telegraph Blvd
 KW Coastal Estates
 Marina 998-0278 / 250-3057

\$807,000 4bd 2.5ba **Su 11-1**
 13625 Sherman Blvd
 Alain Pinel Realtors
 Marina 622-1040

MONTEREY

\$350,000 1bd 1ba **Su 1-4**
 300 Glenwood Circle #289
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey 595-7097

\$396,000 1bd 1ba **Sa 1-4**
 300 Glenwood Circle #270
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey 402-2017

\$579,000 2bd 1ba **Sa 1-3**
 25351 Boots Road #3
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey 402-2528

\$629,000 1bd 1ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 1 Surf Way #334
 KW Coastal Estates
 Monterey 915-5585 / 917-3966

\$635,000 3bd 1.5ba **Su 2-4**
 7 Ralston Dr
 KW Coastal Estates
 Monterey 917-2032

\$660,000 1bd 1ba **Sa Su 1-3**
 125 Surf Way 332
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Monterey 626-2222

\$759,000 2bd 1.5ba **Sa 11-4 Su 11-2**
 1221 7th St
 KW Coastal Estates
 Monterey 917-5646

\$794,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**
 1122 Josselyn Canyon
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey 238-8116

\$799,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3 Su 11-1**
 1241 9th St
 KW Coastal Estates
 Monterey 277-2595 / 917-2032

\$799,500 3bd 2.5ba **Su 1-3**
 1120 Alameda Ave
 The Jones Group
 Monterey 236-4935

\$895,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-4 Su 12-2**
 490 Monroe St
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Monterey 626-2222

\$899,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-3**
 1 Via Ventura
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey 233-8107

\$949,000 2bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-2**
 22680 Gallant Fox Rd
 KW Coastal Estates
 Monterey 594-0851

\$1,275,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 1533 Monterey Salinas Hwy
 Monterey Coast Realty
 Monterey 737-8582

\$1,285,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-4**
 11 Victoria Vale
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Monterey 229-0092

\$2,195,000 4bd 4ba **Sa Su 11-1**
 778 Via Mirada
 KW Coastal Estates
 Monterey 917-8977

\$2,198,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
 399 Oso D'oro Court
 Douglas Elliman
 Monterey 264-3870

MOSS LANDING

\$950,000 2bd 2ba **Su 12-3**
 190 Monterey Dunes Way
 David Lyng Real Estate
 Moss Landing 345-0503

OAK HILLS

\$599,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 11-1**
 9676 Madras Ct
 KW Coastal Estates
 Oak Hills 250-3057

PACIFIC GROVE

\$489,000 3bd 2ba **Fr 2-4**
 700 Briggs Ave
 The Jones Group
 Pacific Grove 277-8217

\$635,000 2bd 2ba **Su 12-2**
 704 Redwood Ln
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pacific Grove 261-0860

\$735,000 2bd 2ba **Su 12-2**
 9 Forest Lodge Road
 Monterey Coast Realty
 Pacific Grove 737-8582

\$828,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 12-2**
 430 Pine Ave
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pacific Grove 626-2222

\$872,000 2bd 2ba **Su 1-4**
 152 10th Street
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pacific Grove 293-4190

\$885,000 3bd 3ba **Su 11:30-1:30**
 703 Congress Avenue
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pacific Grove 901-5575

\$899,000 4bd 1ba **Sa Su 2-4**
 650 Spruce Ave
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pacific Grove 915-4093

\$979,000 2bd 2ba **Su 1-4**
 1289 Adobe Lane
 Douglas Elliman
 Pacific Grove 594-5448

\$998,000 4bd 3ba **Su 2-4**
 2864 Forest Hill Blvd
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pacific Grove 915-8989

\$1,019,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 12-3**
 3006 Ransford Circle
 David Lyng Real Estate
 Pacific Grove 818-2782

\$1,030,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**
 516 Park Street
 Monterey Coast Realty
 Pacific Grove 601-9131

\$1,069,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
 365 Spruce Avenue
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pacific Grove 521-8045

\$1,245,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 12-2**
 219 Bentley St
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pacific Grove 214-0105

\$1,249,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**
 304 Locust St
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pacific Grove 578-4601

\$1,249,000 4bd 2ba **Fr 2-4 Sa Su 1-3**
 112 16th Street
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pacific Grove 224-6441 / 915-4092

\$1,425,000 4bd 2.5ba **Su 1-4**
 940 14th St
 KW Coastal Estates
 Pacific Grove 601-5800

\$1,625,000 3bd 2.5ba **Fr 4-6 Sa Su 11-1**
 1008 Ripple Ave
 KW Coastal Estates
 Pacific Grove 732-489-1088 / 917-3966

\$1,695,000 3bd 3ba **Fr Sa Su 1-4**
 212 Eardley Avenue
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pacific Grove 884-6820 / 915-9927

\$1,699,000 4bd 3.5ba **Fr 9-11 Sa 1-3**
 618 17th St
 A. D. Davi Real Estate
 Pacific Grove 238-3609

\$1,749,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 1-3**
 1065 Jewell Ave
 The Jones Group
 Pacific Grove 277-8217

\$2,395,000 3bd 3ba **Su 1-3**
 909 Egan Ave
 David Lyng Real Estate
 Pacific Grove 915-9710

\$2,450,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 12-2**
 1725 Sunset Drive
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pacific Grove 596-9111 / 915-4093

\$2,699,000 5bd 4.5ba **Sa 11-2 Su 12-2**
 415 Asilomar Blvd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pacific Grove 320-6382 / 214-0105

PEBBLE BEACH

\$629,000 2bd 2ba **Fr Sa 12-2**
 81 Ocean Pines Lane
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pebble Beach 521-3158

\$1,075,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 2-4**
 2927 Colton Rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pebble Beach 392-6411 / 277-6511

\$1,195,000 4bd 3ba **Sa Su 1-3**
 2854 Congress Road
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pebble Beach 277-0971

\$1,245,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 2-4**
 2908 Congress Rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pebble Beach 320-6391

\$1,345,000 5bd 3ba **Su 11-1**
 4051 Costado Road
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pebble Beach 293-4496

\$1,550,000 4bd 3ba **Fr 3-5 Sa Su 2-5**
 1114 Sawmill Gulch Rd
 Montgomery Co
 Pebble Beach 601-9963

\$1,695,000 3bd 3ba **Su 12-3**
 1144 Arroyo Dr
 Alain Pinel Realtors
 Pebble Beach 622-1040

\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**
 1039 Ocean Road
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pebble Beach 233-8107

\$1,799,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-2 Su 11-1**
 2931 Madrone Lane
 Douglas Elliman
 Pebble Beach 778-4136 / 262-3872

\$1,895,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 12-3 Su 12-2**
 2852 Elk Run Rd
 KW Coastal Estates
 Pebble Beach 521-7999

\$1,988,000 3bd 2ba **Fr Sa 1-4:30 Su 11-4**
 2955 Lake Road
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pebble Beach 236-4318

\$2,095,000 4bd 4ba **Fr 12-2 Su 1-3**
 4167 Sunset lane
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Pebble Beach 915-9927 / 277-5928

\$2,950,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 2-4**
 2968 Crescent Rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pebble Beach 277-7200

\$3,390,000 3bd 2.5ba **Fr 10-12, 2-4**
 4134 Sunridge Rd
 KW Coastal Estates
 Pebble Beach 595-9242 / 408-627-9616

\$3,390,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-5 Su 11-5**
 4134 Sunridge Rd
 KW Coastal Estates
 Pebble Beach 915-1535 / 392-6993

\$8,495,000 8bd 6.5ba **Sa 2-4**
 3903 Ronda Rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Pebble Beach 277-7200

\$8,750,000 4bd 4.5ba **Sa 12-3**
 1139 Portola Road
 Alain Pinel Realtors
 Pebble Beach 622-1040

SALINAS

\$444,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1:30-3:30**
 312 Bush Street
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Salinas 809-6636

\$610,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1-3**
 1001 Iverson Cir
 KW Coastal Estates
 Salinas 277-7283 / 596-6141

\$649,000 4bd 3ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 18745 Moro Rd
 KW Coastal Estates
 Salinas 776-6474

\$749,000 4bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 18855 Moro Circle
 Douglas Elliman
 Salinas 915-9552

\$1,499,000 4bd 4.5ba **Su 2-4**
 19701 Amber Hill Ct
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Salinas 206-1229

SANTA CRUZ

\$1,395,000 5bd 3.5ba **Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**
 908 Cayuga St
 KW Coastal Estates
 Santa Cruz 383-8977 / 809-0158

SEASIDE

\$585,000 2bd 2ba **Su 11-1**
 1073 Lorenzo Ct
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Seaside 594-7115

\$695,000 4bd 2ba **Sa 4-5:30**
 555 Harcourt Ave
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
 Seaside 320-6382

\$785,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 2-4**
 1808 Nadina Street
 Sotheby's Int'l RE
 Seaside 402-3800

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

The Carmel Pine Cone is growing!

More than **15,500** readers now get their Pine Cone online ...

Plus: **21,000** Pine Cone newspapers are available every week at more than 300 locations throughout the Monterey Peninsula – including home delivery to **2,000** homes in Pebble Beach.

Total circulation: More than 34,000!

Put your advertising where it will work — in The Carmel Pine Cone

Subscribe today at www.carmelpinecone.com



PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

EMAIL YOUR AD TO: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

LONG TERM RENTAL

COMFY CARMEL COTTAGE
 Monterey Street betwn 2nd & 3rd, 2+bd, 2 ba home. Furnished w/ designer coastal decor, Master bd with en suite ba. Third sleeping/lounging area off 2nd bd. Fully-equipped kitchen (no dishwasher.) A well-behaved dog may be welcome upon approval. Long term rental at \$5,000/mo. Tenant responsible for utilities & cleaning fees. Owner maintains landscaping. Enjoy the good life at "La Casa Fina" (3511)
 Call 831-373-7103

www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE

APPROX. 2,218 SQ. FT. OF PRIME RETAIL space available on Ocean Avenue near Dolores Street. Please contact Dana Parry at (925) 674-8400. TF

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT


ASSOCIATES
 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
 Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
 831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...
 Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes
 Exceptional Rental Properties
 Long Term or Monthly Rentals
 Furnished or Unfurnished

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!
HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker
 (831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

DRE#00558183

 **CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**
 ESTABLISHED 1913

SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
 Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts
 831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com



AN INSTITUTION IN CARMEL AND THE SURROUNDING COMMUNITY FOR THREE GENERATIONS!

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
 FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED

SALES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
 COMMERCIAL + RESIDENTIAL

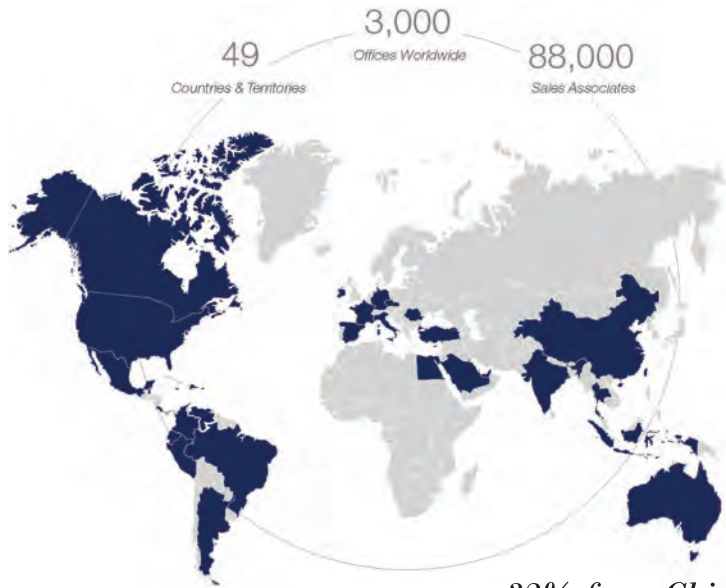
PROVIDING COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS SINCE 1954!

 (831) 624-3846
SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM
 26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL



GLOBAL LUXURYSM

**THE ONLY REAL ESTATE OFFICE IN PEBBLE BEACH
COLDWELL BANKER AT THE LODGE • 831.626.2223**



THINKING OF SELLING?

We are your *Partner* to the *World*
Coldwell Banker provides the best exposure for your home!

With more than 88,000 Independent Sales Associates in approximately 3,000 offices throughout the United States and 49 countries around the world, your local Coldwell Banker Independent Sales Associate is backed by a vast, worldwide network and has the resources to reach home buyers around the world, including the key international markets purchasing California real estate. This helps increase your chances for a timely sale.

International buyers of California real estate come from these countries—where Coldwell Banker is already a familiar name thanks to its vast office presence:

32% from China • 19% from Mexico • 17% from India • 15% from the UK • 10% from Canada



PEBBLE BEACH | 8BR, 6.5BA | \$8,495,000
Magnificent estate on approximately 1.6 acres. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 6BR, 7.5BA | \$8,300,000
Elegance meets livability. Mediterranean Villa. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 6BR, 6.5BA | \$7,950,000
Spanish Revival-style home on 1.6 gated-acres. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 5+BA | \$7,950,000
Magnificently crafted classic Mediterranean home. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 4.5BA | \$7,750,000
Sophisticated French country estate. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 6+BA | \$5,875,000
On the 4th fairway of the Cypress Point Club. 831.626.2223



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Find us online at: [Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty](https://www.facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty)



BIG SUR COAST | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$2,475,000
Rare Big Sur compound with views. 831.626.2222



THE POWER OF EXPERTISE

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty provides an unparalleled fusion of local expertise and global power. Listing your home with a Coldwell Banker Independent Sales Associate means a superior level of personal attention, discretion and marketing reach, all targeted toward one goal: placing your property in the hands of its next owner.



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,249,000
Tastefully remodeled Hatton Fields home. 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 5BR, 5+BA | \$2,850,000
An entertaining mecca situated on 15 acres. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 6+BA | \$12,900,000
StoneGate is an English Style Manor on 2.7 acres. 831.626.2223



CARMEL | 4BR, 3BA | \$2,175,000
Heart-of-Carmel location near shops & the beach. 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 4BA | \$2,149,000
On 14 sunny acres with stunning views! 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 6BR, 7.5BA | \$8,300,000
Elegance meets livability. Mediterranean Villa. 831.626.2223



CARMEL | Casanova | \$1,950,000
Opportunity to build High Performance Home on 2 lots. 831.626.2222



CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 2BA | \$925,000
Sought-after neighborhood in sunny location. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3BA | \$1,475,000
Impeccable contemporary home with views. 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 4BR, 3BA | \$1,299,000
Remodeled cottage with attached guest suite. 831.626.2223



CARMEL VALLEY | 40 Acres | \$599,000
Unspoiled California landscape. Breathtaking vistas! 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 Lot 12, 1 Acre | \$950,000
15 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
650 Lighthouse Avenue
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223

ColdwellBankerHomes.com | ColdwellBanker.com | ColdwellBankerLuxury.com | CaliforniaHome.me | [Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty](https://www.facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty)

©2017 Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Owned by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker and the Coldwell Banker Logo are registered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC.

FEBRUARY 5-11, 2018

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH ■ MPCC ■ SPYGLASS

- Tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles
- A wonderful new world for fans: It's OK to take pictures
- The pros and their long journeys to Pebble Beach
- Youngsters and the science behind the tee shots
- Peninsula offers artists a match made in heaven
- And from Bing Crosby to Bill Murray — through the decades at Pebble Beach



1913

LUXURY BY THE SEA



*Carmel Realty Company presents the ultimate Pebble Beach lifestyle
with this exquisite waterfront estate on Stillwater Cove, just three
doors from The Lodge at Pebble Beach.*

Be sure to look for the Winter/Spring issue of 1913.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years
831.622.1000 ■ www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com

DANA BAMBACE

Exceptional Properties | Exceptional Results



Magical 1930s Carmel Estate
\$3.595M ■ 26070Ridgewood.com

OPEN HOUSE
Sun. 1:30-3:30pm ■ NWC Monte Verde and 2nd



Chateau Miniature
\$2.295M ■ MonteVerde2nd.com

OPEN HOUSE
Sat. 11:30-1pm & Sun. 2-4pm ■ 26147 Carmelo St



Carmel Point Perfection
\$3.799M ■ 26147Carmelo.com



French Country by the Sea
\$1.947M ■ JuniperoAnd11th.com

Let me find you the quality of life you've been looking for.

SUCCESSFULLY SELLING THE LUXURY LIFESTYLE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



www.DANABAMBACE.COM
DANA@CARMELREALTYCOMPANY.COM
831.224.6353 CalDRE#01731448



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



dream houses.

Classic Cottage & Separate Unit



26186DoloresCarmel.com | \$2.515M

40 Acres & Building Permit



3600RedWolfCarmelHighlands.com | \$3.950M

Mid-Century Modern & Guesthouse



2696SantaLuciaCarmel.com | \$2.050M

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

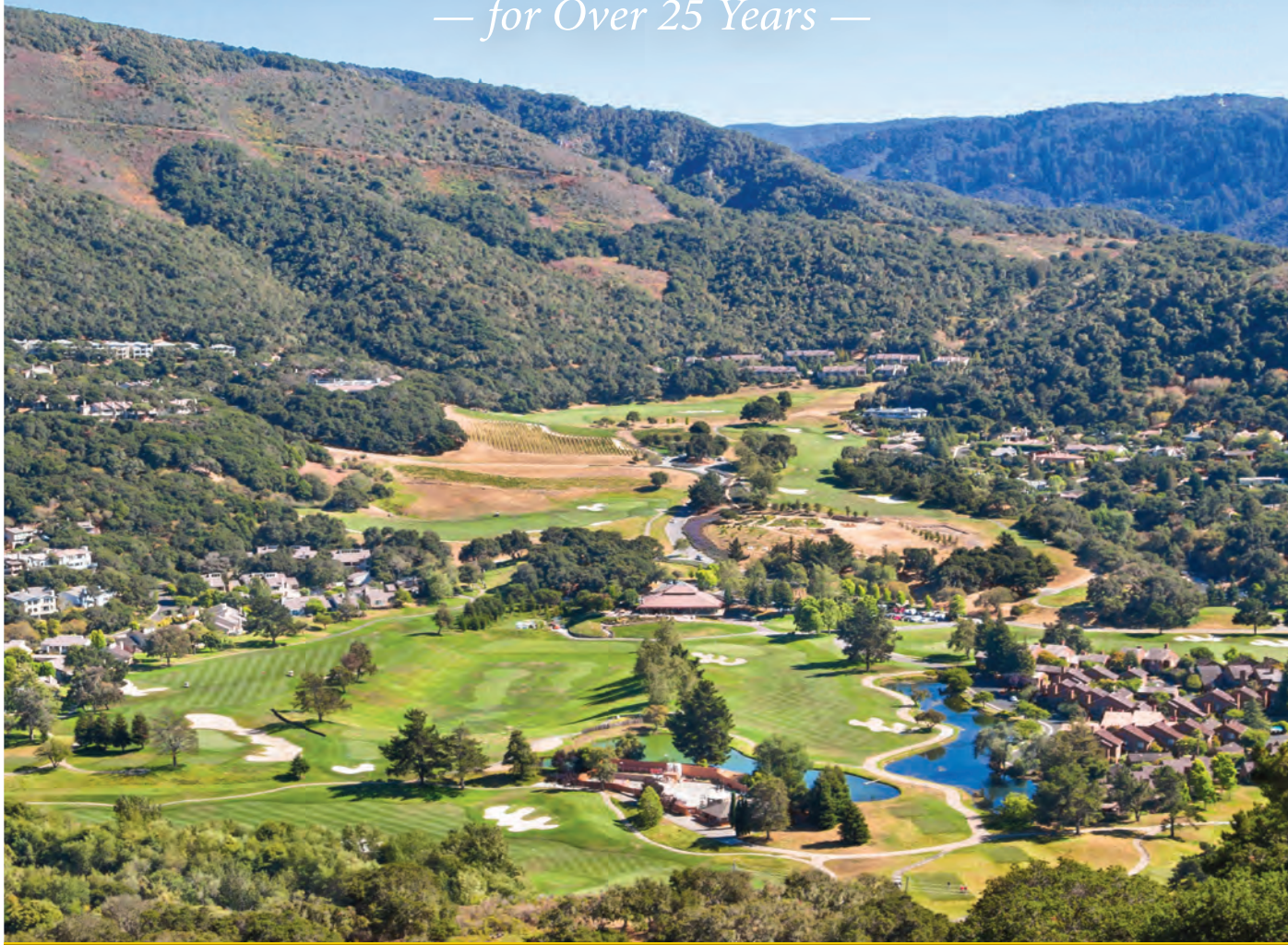
RHONDA WILLIAMS 831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | **831.402.2076 JUDY TOLLNER**
CalDRE#00432364 CalDRE#01830671



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Your Carmel Valley Ranch Experts

— for Over 25 Years —



298 Carmel Valley Ranch Transactions Since 1990

DAVE HOWARTH & MARCIE LOWE

831.595.0535

831.595.4887

www.davehowarth.com

CalDRE#01077071, CalDRE#01484718



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



MARY BELL PROPERTIES

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs



Carmel ■ An Iconic, Storybook Cottage on Carmel Beach ■ 2 Beds, 2 Baths plus Bonus Room ■ \$5,395,000 ■ www.26125ScenicRoad.com



MARY BELL

831.595.4999

www.MaryBellProperties.com

CalDRE#00649274



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Leading Carmel, Carmel Valley & Pebble Beach in Luxury Real Estate



Exquisite Waterfront Estate on Stillwater Cove Pebble Beach ■ www.LaSerenaPebbleBeach.com ■ \$29,750,000



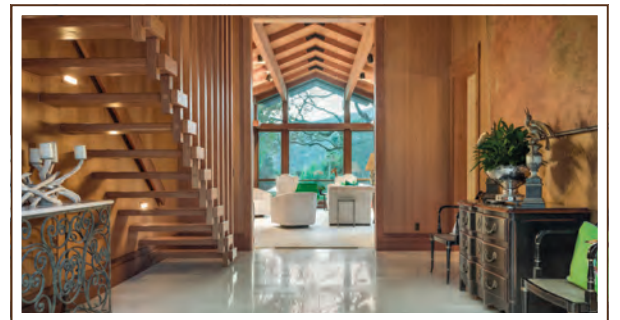
Stunning Contemporary The Preserve ■ www.5TouchePass.com ■ \$6.495M



The Preserve ■ 5 Bed, 7 Bath ■ \$6.295M
www.6VueloDeLasPalomas.com



Carmel ■ 5 Bed, 5.5 Bath ■ \$5.1M
www.25434HattonRd.com



Carmel Valley ■ 5 Bed, 4+ Bath ■ \$4.5M
www.6MiramonteRoad.com



Architect's Conceptual Rendering

Carmel ■ 3 Bed, 3.5 Bath ■ \$3.995M
www.26398Isabella.com



Carmel Valley ■ 5 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ \$3.165M
www.7SanClementeDrive.com



Carmel ■ 3 Bed, 2.5 Bath ■ \$1.995M
www.Dolores5NESantaLucia.com

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH ■ 831.277.8044 | WWW.MITCHELLGROUP.COM | VICKI & BILL MITCHELL ■ 831.277.3105



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





2018

SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

February 5 - 11

■ **Pebble Beach Golf Links**
(6,816 yards, par 72)

■ **MPCC Shore Course**
(6,958 yards, par 71)

■ **Spyglass Hill Golf Course**
(6,953 yards, par 72)

■ **Purse: \$7,400,000**

■ **Winning share: \$1,332,000**

■ **2017 Champion: Jordan Spieth**

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 8

8 a.m. • First round — all three courses
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 9

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 10

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m., CBS, noon-3 p.m.

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 11

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m., CBS, noon-3:30 p.m.



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Jordan Spieth interviewed by Jim Nantz of CBS Sports after the 23-year-old Spieth won the 2017 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

Ticket Information

PRACTICE ROUNDS MONDAY - WEDNESDAY

■ \$60 — Good for admission on all three courses during all three days of practice rounds, including the Chevron Shoot-Out, the Facebook Million Dollar Hole-in-One Challenge, and the 3M Celebrity Challenge.

DAILY TICKET — THURSDAY, FRIDAY OR SUNDAY

■ \$60 — Good for single day entry during tournament rounds on Thursday and Friday and the championship round on Sunday.

■ Children under 15 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult.

DAILY TICKET — SATURDAY

■ \$70 — Good for entry during the tournament round on Saturday.

ANY DAY TICKET

■ \$80 — May be exchanged at the tournament gate for one practice rounds ticket or one daily ticket, allowing the ticket holder to choose which day they attend.

MILITARY TICKETING

■ Active duty military, military reserve, National Guard, military retirees and veterans can register for up to two complimentary general admission single-day tickets (details at www.attpgolf.com/tickets).

WEEKLY TICKET

■ \$150 — Entitles holder entrance to all three courses for all seven days during tournament week.

See SCHEDULE page 8 ATT

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey
Stahl Motor Company



Stahl Motor Cars

Celebrate February's Spay/Neuter Awareness Month



WITH
OUR

AFRP Adoption Event
Saturday, February 10th
11:00am - 3:00pm

601 E. Franklin St • Monterey
Corner of Del Monte and Camino El Estero
Behind McDonalds

www.MontereyMercedes.com

www.StahlMotorCars.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN FRONT

Incredible views from this waterfront home located just minutes from all Carmel has to offer.

OFFERED AT \$9,450,000



RESORT LIKE LIVING

Pool, tennis court, a beautiful main house, 2 guest houses, two garages all set on a private approximately 1.5 acre lot.

OFFERED AT \$6,880,000



CHARM IN THE CARMEL HIGHLANDS

You will feel like you are in the mountains in this custom built home set on 3 plus private Carmel Highlands acres.

OFFERED AT \$3,630,000



20+ ACRES WITH INCREDIBLE VIEWS

Mountain top lot with a large main house and two guest houses on an amazing lot! You must see to believe!

OFFERED AT \$3,550,000



CARMEL VALLEY MOUNTAIN MODERN

Enjoy perfect CV Village weather from the incredible indoor and outdoor space this 6300 square foot home has to offer.

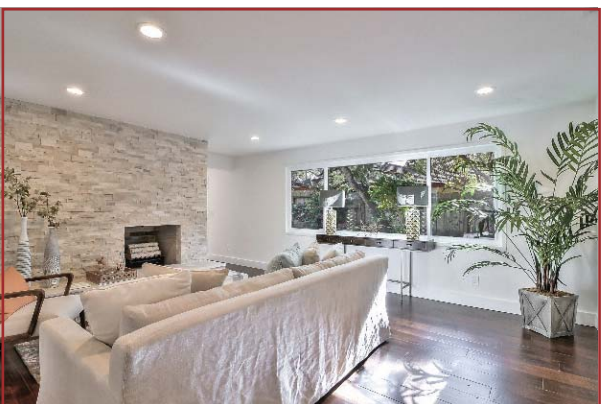
OFFERED AT \$2,895,000



BEST MONTEREY NEIGHBORHOOD

Completely remodeled 3 bedroom, 3 bath home plus an almost 1000 square foot guest house on a 1/2 acre lot in Alta Mesa

OFFERED AT \$2,195,000



PEBBLE BEACH WALK TO SPANISH BAY

Beautifully remodeled 4 bed, 3 bath single level home within walking distance to Spanish Bay, MPCC and the Ocean

OFFERED AT \$1,895,000



IMPECCABLE MONTEREY MODERN

Completely remodeled 4 bedroom, 2 bath home set on a private gated lot located in a great hidden neighborhood.

OFFERED AT \$1,570,000



CARMEL VALLEY ON A FLAT ACRE

Remodeled mid century ranch with an Eichler style living room is very easy on the eyes both inside and out.

OFFERED AT \$1,395,000



CARMEL VALLEY LIVING AT ITS BEST

You will enjoy the craftsmanship and charm exuding from this classic mountain chalet located just past the Village

OFFERED AT \$999,500



REMODELED PACIFIC GROVE 3/2

Looking for a remodeled home smack dab in the middle of town. Walk to schools, downtown, the water, shops, etc...

OFFERED AT \$989,500



LOWEST PRICED PEBBLE BEACH HOME

3 bedrooms, 3 baths with a remodeled kitchen in this over 1600 square feet home with a 2 car garage! Priced to move!

OFFERED AT \$859,000



MONTEREY PENINSULA HOME TEAM

(831) 313-2289



CA BRE#01715978

WWW.SEARCHMONTEREYPENINSULAHOMES.COM



2018

SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

SCHEDULE

From page 6 ATT

THE VIEW

■ \$100-\$150 — Daily ticket plus access to The View upgraded spectator facility. 21 and over only.

HARPER'S IN THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH

■ \$350 — Daily ticket plus access to Harper's, located in The Lodge at Pebble Beach, which offers indoor and outdoor shared hospitality space with breakfast, lunch, snacks and a non-hosted full bar. Harper's is open Friday – Sunday.

The facility is named for former Pebble Beach Vice President of Golf RJ Harper, and 100 percent of ticket sales will benefit the RJ Harper Pancreatic Cancer Research Fund at Stanford University Hospital. Monterey Peninsula Foundation will match the donation dollar for dollar.

UPGRADED MULTI-DAY TICKET PACKAGES

■ Various options are available at prices ranging up to \$15,000. Go to www.att.pb.golf.com for details.

WHERE TO BUY: Online at www.attpbgolf.com

During tournament week, tickets will also be available at the CSUMB parking area, the Grand Entrance on Peter Hay Hill, the Carmel Gate into Pebble Beach, and at the tournament courses.

PARKING: For tournament rounds, all spectator and volunteer parking will be at CSUMB on the former Fort Ord, approximately 12 miles north of Pebble Beach. A free shuttle will transport spectators to the Grand Entrance.

Special needs parking will be available all week at Bird Rock, where shuttles will take spectators to the courses.

There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am.

ETIQUETTE: Please silence your mobile device • Be respectful of play and be still and silent when you see marshalls with raised hands • Photography is permitted in all areas during the entire tournament week as long as the device is on silent. No video

recording at any time. • Data use is allowed. Data use is not permitted when players are in position to compete (i.e., when marshal paddles are raised). • No backpacks or large bags • All items subject to inspection • Food and beverage available for purchase on all three courses.

The Pebble Beach Pro-Am is well known for the opportunities it offers fans to get close to their favorite celebrities. How close? Just ask these two girls from the gallery at last year's tournament.

PHOTO/KERRY BELSER



RICHARD MACDONALD

MOMENTUM
*A Monument Celebrating the 100th
United States Open*

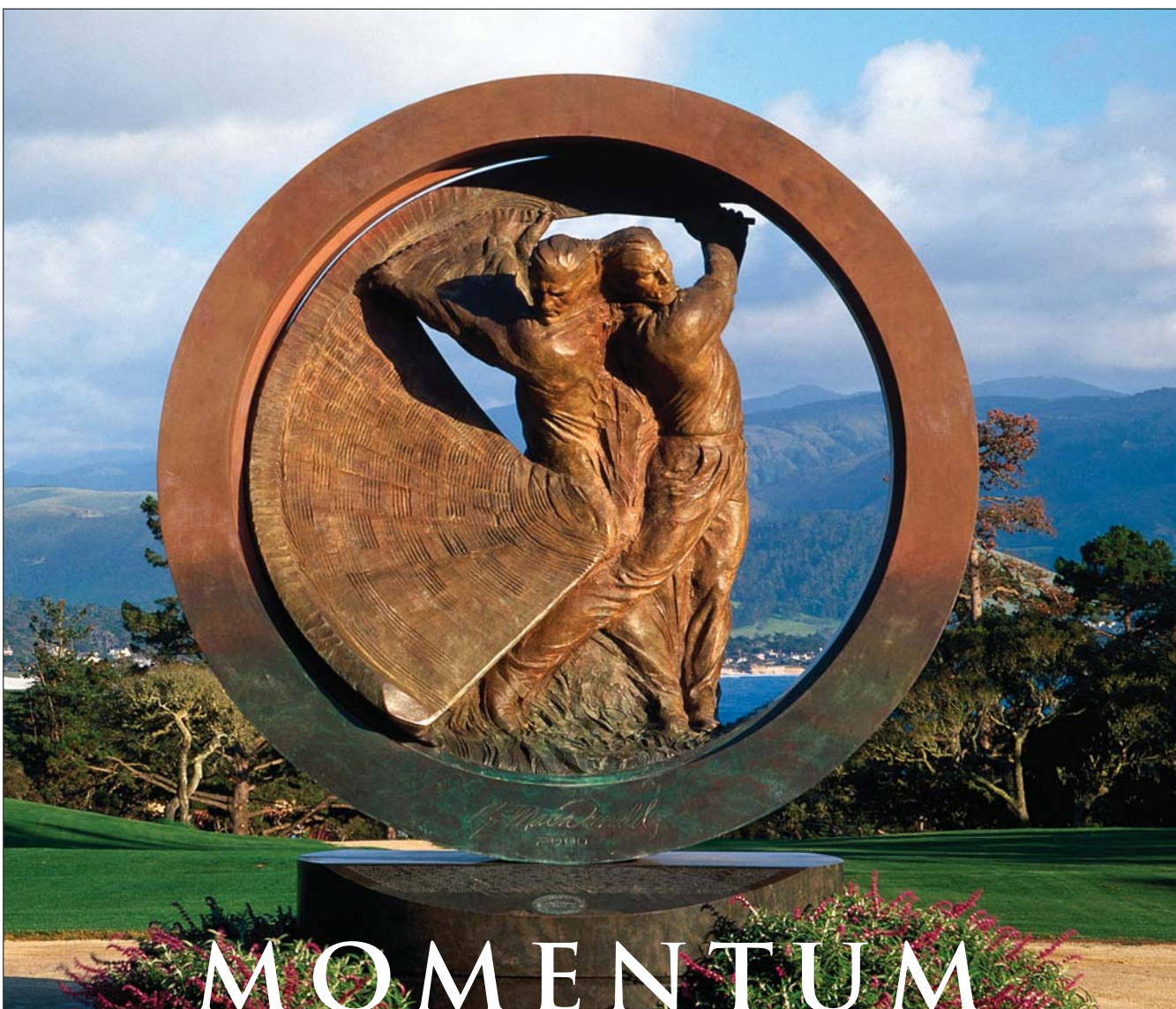
Internationally acclaimed sculptor, Richard MacDonald, created the impressive bronze monument Momentum to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the U.S. Open Golf Tournament at Pebble Beach in 2000 – a permanent reminder of the parallels between the anatomy of the perfect swing and the striving for excellence that characterizes the best of the human spirit.

Visit Dawson Cole Fine Art in downtown Carmel to experience the inspiring collection of sculpture, paintings, and drawings by contemporary master artist, Richard MacDonald.

PRESENTED BY:

DAWSON COLE
FINE ART

Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel
800.972.5528
dawsoncofineart.com



MOMENTUM



Art of Living

Explore a selection of extraordinary homes currently for sale on the Monterey Peninsula at:

MontereyPeninsulaStyle.com

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Janet Reilly | *Senior Vice President | Brokerage Manager DRE# 00899496*

CARMEL OCEAN AVENUE
831.624.0136

CARMEL RANCHO BROKERAGE
831.624.1566

CARMEL VALLEY BROKERAGE
831.659.2267

PACIFIC GROVE BROKERAGE
831.372.7700

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am pairings and Tee Times

PRESENTING THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Pro-Amateur-Pro-Amateur	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
1 Blair-Monahan-Kokrak-Barton	SH 9:39	MP 8:55*	PB 8:15
2 Scott-Mackenzie-Watney-Herlihy	SH 9:50	MP 9:06*	PB 8:26
3 Hughes-Smith-Na-Young	SH 10:01	MP 9:17*	PB 8:37
4 Jacobsen-Young-Kraft-Walker	SH 10:12	MP 9:28*	PB 8:48
5 Kelly-Rodgers-Streelman-Fitzgerald	SH 8:00	MP 9:39*	PB 8:59
6 Gay-Ford-Stricker-Keith	SH 8:11	MP 9:50*	PB 9:10
7 Johnson-Gretzky-Spieth-Owen	SH 8:22	MP 10:01*	PB 9:21
8 Mitchell-Cable Guy-Lovely-Romano	SH 8:33	MP 10:12*	PB 9:32
9 Knost-Duhamel-Woodland-Rohrbach	SH 8:44	MP 8:00*	PB 9:43
10 Mickelson-Dunne III-McIlroy-McIlroy	SH 8:55	MP 8:11*	PB 9:54
11 Points-Murray-Stroud-Rucker	SH 9:06	MP 8:22*	PB 10:05
12 Mahan-Dundon-Zalatoris-Romo	SH 9:17	MP 8:33*	PB 10:16
13 Randolph-Dean-Mullinax-Keller	SH 9:28	MP 8:44*	PB 10:27
14 Summerhays-Smith-Stefani-Schindler	SH 9:39*	MP 8:55	PB 10:15*
15 Knox-Verlander-Walker-Crane	SH 9:50*	MP 9:06	PB 8:26*
16 Gribble-Ewing III-Bertsch-Morris	SH 10:01*	MP 9:17	PB 8:37*
17 Thompson-Thompson-Suri-Green	SH 10:12*	MP 9:28	PB 8:48*
18 Els-Yang-Weir-Roberts	SH 8:00*	MP 9:39	PB 8:59*
19 Day-Harrison-McGirt-Ribeiro	SH 8:11*	MP 9:50	PB 9:10*
20 Rodgers-Schwab-Horschel-Finchem	SH 8:22*	MP 10:01	PB 9:21*
21 Yun-Ryu-Saunders-Ferris	SH 8:33*	MP 10:12	PB 9:32*
22 Hahn-Ueberroth-Cejka-Grizot	SH 8:44*	MP 8:00	PB 9:43*
23 Snedeker-Crockett-Kuchar-Bhusri	SH 8:55*	MP 8:11	PB 9:54*
24 Chappell-Rooney-Kisner-Kelley	SH 9:06*	MP 8:22	PB 10:05*
25 Duke-Daly-Donald-O'Donnell	SH 9:17*	MP 8:33	PB 10:16*
26 McNealy-McNealy-Dunne-Seaton	SH 9:28*	MP 8:44	PB 10:27*
27 Aswegen-Baldwin-Bozzelli-Rhodes	MP 9:39	PB 8:55*	SH 8:15
28 Choi-Laffont-Stuard-Bertarelli	MP 9:50	PB 9:06*	SH 8:26
29 Harkins-Lyons-Solomon-Columb	MP 10:01	MP 9:17*	SH 8:37
30 Atkins-Bertino-Tracy-Beam	MP 10:12	PB 9:28*	SH 8:48
31 Werenski-Posner-Wheatcroft-Mack	MP 8:00	PB 9:39*	SH 8:59
32 Chalmers-Engelbert-Malnati-Yang	MP 8:11	PB 9:50*	SH 9:10
33 Blixt-Friedman-Harrington-Whitesell	MP 8:22	PB 10:01*	SH 9:21
34 Conners-Petersen-Power-Cochrane	MP 8:33	PB 10:12*	SH 9:32
35 Blaum-Yass-Percy-Law	MP 8:44	PB 8:00*	SH 9:43
36 Perez-Lund-Taylor-Ontiveros	MP 8:55	PB 8:11*	SH 9:54
37 Ernst-Calderoni-Hoffman-Fish	MP 9:06	PB 8:22*	SH 10:05
38 Piller-Rometty-Diaz-Sada	MP 9:17	PB 8:33*	SH 10:16
39 Gooch-Smith-Lindheim-Abelmann	MP 9:28	PB 8:44*	SH 10:27
40 Kirk-Kernen-Every-Parker	MP 9:39*	PB 8:55	SH 8:15*
41 Henley-Baier-Pampling-Bloomberg	MP 9:50*	PB 9:06	SH 8:26*
42 Bohn-Rice-Martin-Rowling	MP 10:01*	PB 9:17	SH 8:37*
43 Wise-Plott-Schenck-Buonocore	MP 10:12*	PB 9:28	SH 8:48*
44 Axley-Rose-Sabbatini-Mycoskie	MP 8:00*	PB 9:39	SH 8:59*
45 Watson-Stysinger III-Baddeley-Battle	MP 8:11*	MP 9:50	SH 9:10*
46 DeChambeau-Lee-Herman-McNerney	MP 8:22*	PB 10:01	SH 9:21*
47 Burgoon-Hamill-Silverman-Jacobs	MP 8:33*	PB 10:12	SH 9:32*
48 Beljan-Johnson-Hadley-Lacob	MP 8:44*	PB 8:00	SH 9:43*
49 Cabrera-Bello-Desmond-Lowry-McManus	MP 8:55*	PB 8:11	SH 9:54*
50 Rahm-Abeles-Cantlay-Bracken	MP 9:06*	PB 8:22	SH 10:05*
51 O'Hair-Johnson-Duval-Waugh	MP 9:17*	PB 8:33	SH 10:16*
52 Putnam-Petit-Lashley-Castleman	MP 9:28*	PB 8:44	SH 10:27*
53 Wagner-Ryan-Barnes-Johnson	PB 9:39	SH 8:55*	MP 8:15
54 Armour-Barker-Gomez-Wilson	PB 9:50	SH 9:06*	MP 8:26
55 Holmes-Wagner-Singh-Brown	PB 10:01	SH 9:17*	MP 8:37
56 Oppenheim-Calhoun-Hoge-Ireland	PB 10:12	SH 9:28*	MP 8:48
57 Henry-Quattrone-Brown-MacFarlane	PB 8:00	SH 9:39*	MP 8:59
58 McDowell-Sullivan-Bae-Demo	PB 8:11	SH 9:50*	MP 9:10
59 Hossler-O'Connor-Davis-Robbins	PB 8:22	SH 10:01*	MP 9:21
60 Stegmaier-Templeton-Ryder-Maffei	PB 8:33	SH 10:12*	MP 9:32
61 Jones-Watson-Reavie-Swette	PB 8:44	SH 8:00*	MP 9:43
62 Cink-Dorman-Cook-McCallister	PB 8:55	SH 8:11*	MP 9:54
63 Herron-Kohler-Hearn-Dube	PB 9:06	SH 8:22*	MP 10:05
64 Stallings-Durban-Tringale-Francis	PB 9:17	SH 8:33*	MP 10:16
65 Lamb-Briggs-McCarthy-Meeker	PB 9:28	SH 8:44*	MP 10:27
66 Byrd-Penegor-Fathauer-Perpall	PB 9:39*	SH 8:55	MP 8:15*
67 de Jonge-Gorman-Grace-Phipps	PB 9:50*	SH 9:06	MP 8:26*
68 Potter Jr.-Kell-Piercy-McKay	PB 10:01*	SH 9:17	MP 8:37*
69 Garnett-Bone-Griffin-Campbell	PB 10:12*	SH 9:28	MP 8:48*
70 Garrigus-Plain-Streb-Couch	PB 8:00*	SH 9:39	MP 8:59*
71 Reed-Vaughan-Casey-Colleran	PB 8:11*	SH 9:50	MP 9:10*
72 Cabrera-Botin-Crane-Laffont	PB 8:22*	SH 10:01	MP 9:21*
73 Dou-Zhang-Zhang-Chen	PB 8:33*	SH 10:12	MP 9:32*
74 Duncan-Polli-McNeill-Wyman	PB 8:44*	SH 8:00	MP 9:43*
75 Taylor-Norley-Murray-Narayan	PB 8:55*	SH 8:11	MP 9:54*
76 Hurley III-Nudi-Merritt-Whitsett	PB 9:06*	SH 8:22	MP 10:05*
77 Shindler-Hinton-Dahmen-Jackson	PB 9:17*	SH 8:33	MP 10:16*
78 Jaeger-Maritz-Poston-Rosen	PB 9:28*	SH 8:44	MP 10:27*



Oceanfront Estate in Pebble Beach
Pebble Beach | PebbleBeachOceanfront.com



Estate along the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach Golf Links
Pebble Beach | 1552Cypress.com



Remodeled Masterpiece with Bay Views
Carmel | 2848SantaLucia.com



Live in Art with Panoramic Bay Views
Carmel | 566AgujitoRoad.com



Modern Green Home with World Class Views
Carmel | 2990RedWolf.com



Your Resort Home in the Sun
Carmel Valley | RetreatinCarmelValley.com



Estate on Scenic Road
Carmel | 26077ScenicRoad.com



Perfection on the Point
Carmel Point | 26334Carmelo.com



Above and Beyond
Carmel Highlands | 164Corona.com



Warm Colonial with Stunning Views
Carmel | 2957Franciscan.com



Charming Beach Bungalow
Carmel-by-the-Sea | Lincoln3SEof4th.com



Private Mediterranean-Ranch Valley Home
Carmel Valley | ViaLaGitana.com



2,202 sq.ft. 2-Story Home on a 6,300 sq.ft. Lot
Carmel-by-the-Sea | Casanova2SWof13th.com

Mike Canning 831.596.1171
Jessica Canning 831.238.5535
Nic Canning 831.241.4458
team@canningproperties.com

Mike Canning DRE# 01004964 | Jessica Canning DRE# 01920034 | Nic Canning DRE# 01959355

For more information on any of our other active, discreetly available or coming soon properties please visit our website. And for a behind the scenes look at our listings and upcoming events visit our social pages.

www.CanningProperties.com



2018

COURSE ETIQUETTE

This year, it's OK to break out your phone — and even take snaps

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

IT'S LONG been a bit of a Catch-22. Spectators have invested a lot of money and time to attend AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, and they can be eager to get up close and personal with the golf pros and celebrities they came to see. But the golfers — professionals and amateurs alike — want to concentrate on their games, and the pros have a lot of money riding on every shot.

Since 1998, despite a longstanding tradition unique to the fan-friendly Pro-Am, that has meant no cameras allowed during, and the ban on full-sized cameras is still in place — unless you have a media credential around your neck.

But with the ubiquity of cell phones and their tiny, onboard cameras, it's become possible to sneak a few shots without making a sound or attracting attention — and that's led to a major change in the PGA Tour's policy about cell phone cameras.

The new policy went into effect last August, and it allows the presence of cell phones among spectators, which means they can use their devices to capture video, audio and photographs throughout tournament week.

"In the past, we had people assigned to do nothing but monitor cell phone usage, particularly on the ropes, as it would bother the players," said Rick Moore, head of Public Safety for Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which hosts the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. "We went from allowing no cell phones, to permitting texting and some apps, as long as the device was on silent. But never were spectators allowed to take videos or photos."

Until now. However, just because the new rules make it OK to use cell phones to take pictures of Phil Mickelson and Bill Murray doesn't mean anything goes. In the interest of the concentration and well-being of the players, restrictions remain.

Everybody wants to take selfies and cell phone pics of their favorite players, and this year it's finally legal again. Even Jordan Spieth got a photo of his partner, Jake Owen, during Round One of the 2017 tournament.

PHOTO/COURTESY MONTEREY PENINSULA FOUNDATION



Devices must be on "silent" mode at all times. No flash photography is allowed. "And what will cause our staff, the marshals and players concern is when a person with a cell phone is within 15 to 20 feet of a player who is getting ready to make a shot," Moore explained. "The minute the marshal's hand goes up, all photographs, all motion — disturbance of any kind — must cease."

Don't try to be your own sportscaster

Also, no live streaming or real-time coverage is allowed. Content may be used only for personal purposes — personal social media — not commercial use. And while silent texting is permitted in all areas, you'll only be allowed to make voice calls in designated areas.

Another issue that's likely to arise is the tendency of spectators to forget to turn off their auto-flash, particularly in a setting which can be shrouded in fog. In 2007, one pro golfer even sued the organizers of a tournament, alleging he "aggravated an old injury" while trying to stop his backswing after a spectator took a flash photo of him.

Overall, the new leniency with regard to cell phone use is an exciting development for the spectators at this year's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

"We applaud the new policy," said Shizuka Suzuki, AT&T's assistant vice president for corporate sponsorships. "It's great that fans can capture more of the action and beautiful scenery at the

See CAMERAS page 42 ATT

Time for a Mulligan?

JOIN US DURING THE
AT&T PRO AM
SPECIALITY COCKTAILS BY

GREY GOOSE
WORLD'S BEST TASTING VODKA

- 8 TVs playing the Tournament
- Heated Patio, Pet Friendly, 2nd Bar



WHERE THE LOCALS GO,
& VISITORS FEEL LIKE LOCALS

831-250-5910 | www.mulliganspublichouse.com
Ocean & Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Fleurs Du Soleil



*We're here to make your event a hole in one!
Whether you need an elegant arrangement
for your AT&T party or want to fill your
home with flower magic, visit our website
at www.FleursduSoleil.com or call
831-656-0455 to arrange your delivery.*

598 Fremont St.
Monterey, CA 93940



PEBBLE BEACH 2885 SLOAT ROAD 3 BEDS 3 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS
4000 SF 11,143 SF LOT \$2,975,000 "LA SOLANO"



PEBBLE BEACH 3180 CORTEZ 5 BEDS 8 BATHS 9528 SF 2.27 ACRE LOT
\$14,800,000 POINT LOBOS AND CARMEL BEACH VIEWS



PEBBLE BEACH 1211 FOUNDER'S LANE 4 BEDS 6 BATHS 4990 SF 20,908 SF LOT
\$3,995,000 SPECTACULAR VIEWS OF THE 18TH FAIRWAY ON SPYGLASS



PEBBLE BEACH 1418 RIATA 4 BEDS 4.5 BATHS 3400 SF LOT \$2,950,000
WALK TO THE LODGE



PEBBLE BEACH 1144 ARROYO 3 BEDS 3 BATHS 2200 SF
10,402 SF LOT \$1,695,000 ON THE 3RD FAIRWAY OF THE DUNES COURSE



CARMEL 24726 DOLORES 4 BEDS 5.5 BATHS .4 ACRE LOT \$1,895,000
.4 ACRE SHOVEL READY LOT NEAR DOWNTOWN CARMEL



JAMAL NOORZOY REALTOR®
831.277.5544

JNOORZOY@APR.COM DRE 01119622

FOR SALE JAMALNOORZOYLUXURYRE.COM
FOR SOLDS JAMALNOORZOYRESIDENTIALSALES.COM
NE CORNER DOLORES & 7TH CARMEL, CALIFORNIA





2018

THE PROS

It's not just the golfers — it's how they got to Pebble Beach

By MICHAEL JAMES

RORY McILROY has experienced nearly everything golf has to offer. He's traveled the world and won 13 PGA Tour and nine European Tour events in his decade as a professional. He has four major titles and is a former No. 1-ranked player.

But the Northern Ireland native who lives in Florida is experiencing a career first this week as he makes his debut in the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

McIlroy, 28, ranked 8th in the world, is among the field of 156 pros, including golf's top five players, in the 72-hole tournament that began Thursday and continues until Sunday.

The field rotates rounds on Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore Course during the first three days of the event. The final round of the \$7.4 million match will include the top 60 scorers and ties Sunday at Pebble Beach. The winner will earn \$1,332,000.

Usually in Dubai

Throughout his career, McIlroy has opted to play internationally at the Omega Dubai Desert Classic, often the same week as the AT&T. This season, the Dubai event occurred two weeks before the AT&T. McIlroy's runner-up finish in Dubai marked his return to top form after a disappointing 2017 season during which he missed more than 100 days with a rib injury.

But McIlroy's second place was also perplexing. He led by two strokes with five holes left, but he lost by one shot to Li Haotong of China. It was his 16th runner-up finish on the European Tour and the 22nd of his career.

"If someone had told me at the start of the year I'd

finish third and second in my first two events, I'd say, 'Yeah, I'll take that,'" McIlroy said after the Dubai event. "But being in the positions I've been in, and having two close calls the first couple of weeks of the year, it's been a little difficult. I always want to win, and I just didn't do enough when I needed to."

McIlroy, who finished third the previous week in the Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship, will also play this week after announcing last month he has a heart irregularity. A viral infection he contracted about in 2016 in China resulted in the thickening of the left ventricle. The condition, he said, doesn't pose serious concerns.

McIlroy isn't the only one who is getting plenty of

attention around Pebble Beach. In fact, this year's AT&T Pro-Am features its strongest field in recent years.

Dustin Johnson, 33, a two-time AT&T winner, will compete for the 11th straight year and for the first time as golf's top-ranked player (see story page 15 ATT).

Jon Rahm, the 23-year-old pro from Spain and ranked No. 2, recently won the CareerBuilder Challenge in Palm Springs. In his AT&T debut last year, Rahm finished tied for fifth with Jason Day and Gary Woodland at 12-under par, seven shots behind

See JOURNEYS page 42 ATT

The celebrities who play regularly during the Pro-Am, such as Wayne Gretzky and Andy Garcia, may attract lots of autograph seekers, but it's the golf pros who draw most of the attention from the true fans.

PHOTO/KERRY BELSER



Welcome AT&T Fans!



831-801-7375
590 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Open Thursday-Monday 10am-5pm, or by Appointment

serious fun

It's a girl thing.



Musical Theatre • Dance • Visual Arts
Marine Biology • Equestrian • Aquatics
Sports • Math • Robotics

Girls • Ages 8-14 • Grades 3-9
2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions • Day & Boarding

Summer at Santa Catalina
Monterey, CA • 831.655.9386 • santacatalina.org



2018

THE PROS

Dustin Johnson looking to continue 11-season winning streak

BY MICHAEL JAMES

DUSTIN JOHNSON isn't a numerologist, but he has a strong relationship with the number 1 and its synonyms and variations.

The connection is particularly prominent when the 17-time PGA Tour winner plays golf on the Monterey Peninsula.

Johnson, 33, is playing in his 11th AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, one year after becoming the world's No. 1-ranked player. He's also playing in the event having won at least one PGA Tour event in 11 consecutive seasons.

With his win in early January at the Sentry Tournament of Champions in Hawaii, Johnson joined Tiger Woods and Jack Nicklaus as the only players to begin their winning streaks in their rookie seasons. Nicklaus and Arnold Palmer share the record for consecutive wins with titles in 17 straight seasons. Nicklaus won at least twice each season during his streak.

Billy Casper won at least once for 16 consecutive seasons. Lee Trevino and Woods were both victorious at least once for 14 years.

Can't miss his swagger

Beyond his talent for massively long drives, Johnson is further noticeable on the golf course for his prominent gait. It's often described as a swagger, but it's just Johnson's normal way of walking. It's part of his persona, a mix

of confidence and self-criticism.

"I feel like I could still improve a lot, but everything is going in the right direction," Johnson said after his eight-stroke victory in Hawaii — in a field that included golf's top five ranked players.

But it was also Johnson who responded with candor and confidence when asked before the tournament if a nine or 10-win season was feasible.

"I definitely think I can," he said. "Obviously, there's a lot of really good players out here on the tour, and for me to do that, I'm going to have to play some really good golf. But I'm definitely capable of it."

After winning the now-defunct Turning Stone Resort Championship in New York in October 2008 for his first PGA Tour title, Johnson won the following February in Pebble Beach.

It was the first of his two consecutive titles in the AT&T, and it was the first of this three titles earned in weather-plagued events limited to 54 holes.

Johnson earned his first AT&T win by four shots over Mike Weir. He claimed his second AT&T win with a one-shot margin over David Duval and J.B. Holmes. Six more titles occurred until Johnson claimed another first, the 2016 U.S. Open — his initial major title.

But Johnson's title and surrounding circumstances proved controversial.

Johnson won the U.S. Open by three shots over Shane Lowry, Scott Piercy and Jim Furyk. But with an

international television audience watching, Johnson was penalized one stroke after backing away from his ball on the fifth green. The ball moved, but

Johnson claimed his club had not touched it.

See **JOHNSON** page 43 ATT



PHOTO/COURTESY MONTEREY PENINSULA FOUNDATION

Clint Eastwood with Dustin Johnson after his win at the 2010 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.



JONATHAN SPENCER PROPERTIES.COM

831.238.7420 • jonathan.spencer@cbnorcal.com • CalRE# 01916757



My job is not to list your home, but to sell your home for the highest price the market will bear. The best way to generate this outcome is to be an expert in my market. I have proven the ability to value properties accurately. In turn, my clients have been pleased to sell their homes in a timely and lucrative fashion.



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1:00-4:00 PM

25000 Pine Hills Drive, Carmel • Offered at \$1,599,000

www.homecb.com/25000pinehills

Take in the inspiring views of Point Lobos and Carmel Bay from this extensively remodeled and meticulously maintained Carmel Views home. At over 4,100 sq. ft., this property offers ample space while still maintaining an intimate and inviting feeling throughout. The main floor includes vaulted ceilings in every room, an updated kitchen with designer granite counters and new stainless steel appliances, a breakfast nook, spacious family room, formal dining room, living room, game room with an adjoining office, a half bath, a master bedroom suite with a walk-in closet, oversize tub, and large shower. The lower floor offers 3 additional bedrooms, a full bath, laundry room, storage rooms, and a wonderful Granny Unit. The outdoor entertaining options are plentiful with 3 viewing decks and colorful gardens and mature and thoughtful landscaping. Come and enjoy the ocean views and sunshine from this peaceful and convenient Carmel Views refuge!



2018

TEACHING THE KIDS

The secret powers of golf, soccer and other games to teach science

By ELAINE HESSER

SINCE ITS arrival at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-AM in 2012, the Chevron STEM Zone has grown significantly, thanks to a successful partnership with the Monterey Peninsula Foundation.

The Zone — actually a 3,600-square-foot tent on the Third Fairway at Pebble Beach — is a place for kids and science-minded grownups to learn how sports intersect with science. It shows up at all kinds of sporting events year-round.

The acronym “STEM,” for science, technology, engineering and math, has been in common use in education since the mid-2000s. The movement to improve how those subjects are taught, and to encourage more students to explore related careers, even has its own caucus in Congress.

Most kids couldn't care less about all that, of course. They just like having fun — and it's good for them that STEM Zone is open all four days to everyone who attends the tournament. And for kids who might not otherwise have the opportunity to be there, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation provides grants for transportation.

More kids every year

According to Bianca LaRussa, program and event specialist at Chevron, the first year at the tournament, 550 children were brought in to see the exhibit. Seven years later, that number has nearly tripled. In addition to the hands-on activities in the tent — which are overseen by students from CSUMB — kids who are bused in get a brown-bag lunch and access to the tournament.

Incredible as it may seem to those who get to live in the Carmel area, as nearby as

Seaside there were middle-school-aged students who didn't know about the tournament, and who will likely be visiting Pebble Beach for the first time.

Judy Gaughf, Dean of Students at Chartwell School in Seaside, said she polled some students there and found only one who knew about the AT&T. The school is a private nonprofit, which specializes in teaching kids who struggle with language issues like dyslexia. It will be sending a group of students for the first time this year.

Gaughf said 10 seventh- and eighth-graders and two chaperones would be attending, and that students would prepare for the event in advance with lesson plans Chevron provides. She was excited, because the school has recently reorganized the cur-

riculum to present STEM in a more integrated form, and this fits in nicely with that effort.

Integrating the subjects means that instead of studying a scientific theory in one class, an unrelated mathematics problem in a second class, and so on, everything is related to a single theme.

For example, the STEM Zone website has a printable handout on basketball that covers mathematics and percentages as they relate to how high a ball bounces; the geometry of the arc of a shot; how pressure inside the ball and temperature influence bounce; and different types of energy (kinetic, potential and thermal).

See STEM next page



(Above) Over the four full days of the tournament, more than 1,500 kids from schools and youth groups around Monterey and beyond will gather to visit the STEM zone (right) and learn about the science behind their favorite sports.




CARMEL ROAD
MONTEREY

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH PRO-AM

WELCOME GOLF FANS
Stop by our tasting room
Friday, February 9th
through
Sunday, February 11th

Show us your lanyard
from the event and receive
a complimentary flight

We are open 'til 7PM during this time

Carmel Road Tasting Room
Lincoln between Ocean & 6th | 831-624-1036 www.carmelroad.com
*Must be 21+ to enjoy

The Jacobs Team
is proud to present

19 Sleepy Hollow Drive, Carmel Valley
4 Bedrooms, 5.5 Baths, 5322 Sq Ft, Lot size 6 acres
Guest suite with separate entrance
www.19SleepyHollowCarmelValley.com





Joy Jacobs
831.236.7976
Jen Jacobs Bolger
831.241.1598
www.JacobsTeamHomes.com
CalBRE# 70003531

THE JACOBS TEAM
KELLERWILLIAMS
Luxury INTERNATIONAL



2018

THE KIDS

STEM

From previous page

Mary Gunn at the Monterey Peninsula Foundation said, "Chevron is just an amazing sponsor of the tournament for us. The STEM Zone takes golf and sports and science and breaks it all out."

She explained that schools are awarded transportation grants on a first-come, first-served basis, and that grants ranged from \$500 to about \$2,000, based on the number of children and the distance they'll travel. Gunn said that more than \$25,000 had been awarded.

This year, they're expecting 20 schools and seven other youth organizations, including several First Tee groups from the San Francisco Bay

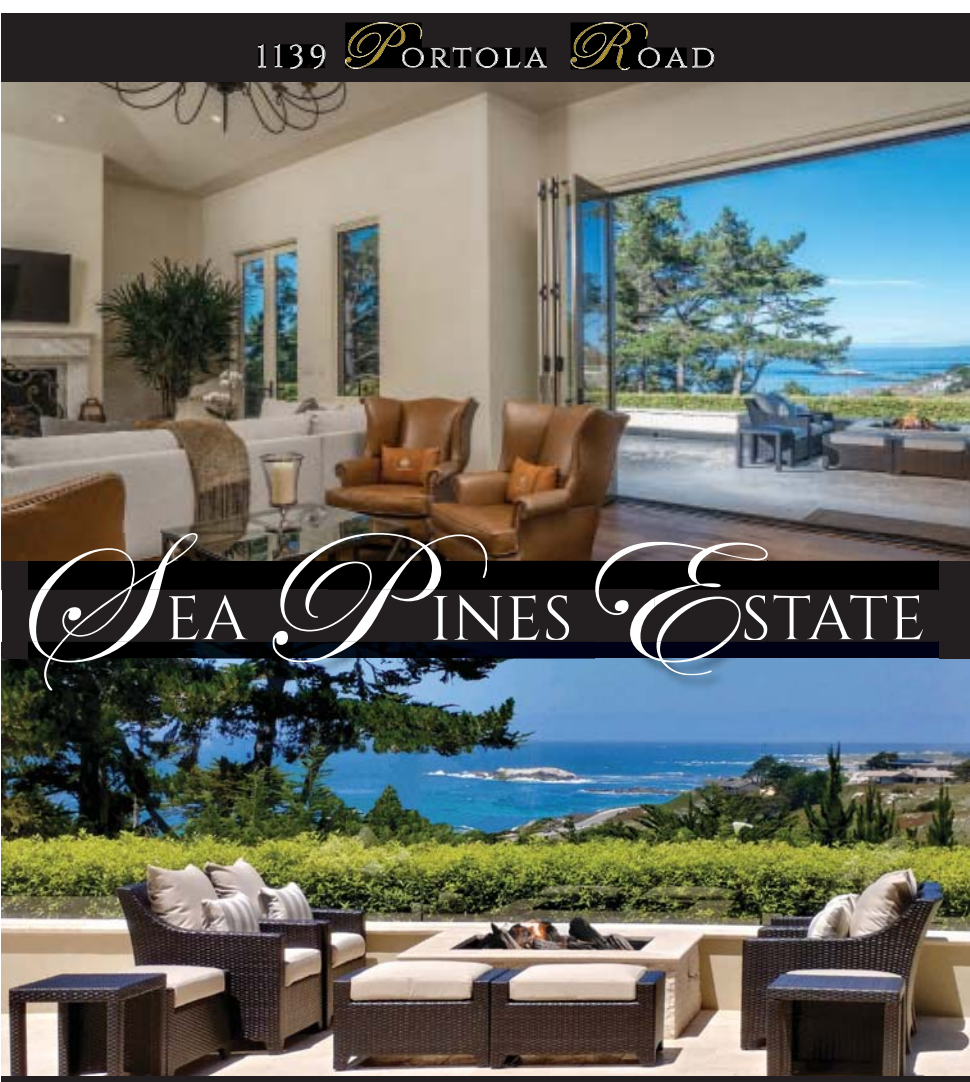
area. Kids come from Santa Cruz and San Benito counties, and for the first time this year, in addition to Chartwell, Marina Vista Elementary, and Pacific Valley School in Big Sur will be attending.

Gunn related a story of a group of kids who came from King City on the wrong day. Students are scheduled for specific days and times in the Zone, so instead, Gunn said, they organized a walk for 50 kids who'd never seen the ocean. Then they came back on the right day for their science lesson.

"We live in such a remarkable place, and it's so terrific to bring the kids in," she said.

Not only do they get an eyeful of a beautiful piece of the coastline and an internationally renowned sporting event, but, as Gunn put it, "They get to see something different for their futures."

Measuring the slope and distance to the hole is just one way to bring fun and sports together with science for kids and adults alike.



1139 PORTOLA ROAD

SEA PINES ESTATE



CYPRESS POINT PEBBLE BEACH \$8,750,000
NEW CONSTRUCTION SEAPINESPEBBLEBEACH.COM

831.915.6187

CARLACARMEL@AOL.COM | CARLACARMEL.COM



CARLA WHITE
DRE 01264129



CARMEL HIGHLANDS 3 BEDS | 2 BATHS | \$6,499,000 | CARMELOCEANFRONT.COM

PEBBLE BEACH 4 BEDS | 4 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS | \$11,795,000 | LODGEDAWAY.COM



JUDIE PROFETA
OWNER/BROKER
831.601.3207
JPROFETA@APR.COM
DRE 00703550



ROB PROFETA
BROKER ASSOCIATE
831.601.5212
ROBP@APR.COM
DRE 01313907





2018

THE MEMORIES

No unicorns here, but still lots of the stuff that dreams are made of

By DENNIS TAYLOR

FOR A kid growing up in snow-buried Colorado, Pebble Beach was a fantasyland, probably somewhere near Middle Earth, with hobbits, and unicorns and men who played golf in cardigan sweaters in the dead of winter.

I treasure childhood memories of sitting on our living-room carpet in my "Mark of Zorro" footie pajamas, staring at a black-and-white Sylvania as Julius Boros, Billy Casper, Sam Snead and 'Champagne' Tony Lema frolicked in the California sunshine alongside Bob Hope, Phil Harris, Frank Sinatra and Clint Eastwood.

On the other side of our frosty picture window I would see my father, bundled up like a Bolshevik — heavy coat, furry hat (earflaps down), thick mittens — exhaling great clouds of frozen mist from a pink face as he shoveled our walk and scraped ice from the windshield of our Pontiac.

Eventually, Dad would stagger through the front door, breathing hard, tug off his coat and galoshes, and sink into his favorite chair to watch The Crosby with me. I'd climb into his lap, snuggle into his undershirt, catch him up on the leaderboard, and start asking questions — a gazillion of them — about this player or that one. Why does Arnold Palmer point his knees at each other when he putts? Why does Gary Player always wear black? What kind of a name is Dow Finsterwald? Is Dean Martin really drunk?

Arnie was my favorite golfer, in part because he actually resembled my dad. Bob Charles was a hero because he was left-handed, like me. I liked Doug Sanders (especially after we got our first color TV, a Philco), because he dressed like a Sherwin-Williams store had just blown up all over him.

Invariably, I'd run and fetch my dad's putter, golf

ball, a juice glass for a "hole," and a pad and pencil, and we'd have a contest in front of the TV, pretending we were PGA pros. He always made it close, but never let me win, which was something I loved and hated about him. Dad stood 5-foot-6, but to me he seemed 10 feet tall.

There were no beaches halfway between Denver and Boulder, where I grew up. There weren't any big waves crashing against jagged rocks. Grass was brown when it wasn't buried with snow. Trees were bleak skeletons. Flowers were deep in slumber. Pebble Beach and other such places were no more real to me than a Disney cartoon.

I never felt sorry for golfers and fans standing under umbrellas, enduring "Crosby weather," when it was 14 degrees in my hometown, and I've never minded a single rainy day since I moved here.

Scenery and puddles

A newspaper job brought me to Monterey County in October 1997, and four months later I found myself covering the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am at Pebble Beach.

That was the year "El Nino" nearly drowned us all (I remember sinking into a frigid, ankle-deep puddle the first time I stepped out of my car in the media parking lot at Seal Rock) and the tournament was pummeled all week by torrents of rain. The

final round was washed out both Sunday and Monday, and finally was postponed to August, when Phil Mickelson returned to win it.

Delays at the 1998 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am were long, interesting stories were challenging to find, and veteran golf writers — grizzled old journalists I was meeting for the first time — seemed bored and grumpy. But I didn't mind any of it, because I

See MEMORIES page 43 ATT



PINE CONE FILE

Arnold Palmer chips out of a bunker during the 1982 U.S. Open at Pebble Beach.

For over 31 years Dale Gingerich, aka "Pops Panda", & Monterey Mattress have provided custom craftsmanship, and excellent service at factory direct prices. Call us today!



MONTEREY MATTRESS™
Gingerich-Built
SINCE 1986

831.899.5464 | montereymattress.com



10 ATT Week February 9, 2018

New showroom open any day by appointment, next to The Barnyard Shopping Village in Carmel.

*Mattress shown made exclusively for Neiman Marcus 40th Anniversary Fantasy Christmas Book.



A ANNE THULL
FINE ART DESIGNS®
When a Touch of Elegance Matters



GTO



TONI P

**ARTIST MADE FINE FURNISHINGS
ACCESSORIES - FINE ART - FINE GIFTS**

Thur - Sun 11am - 5pm

Tel: 831-293-8190

SW Corner 5th Ave & San Carlos
Carmel by the Sea, CA

www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM



3975 RONDA ROAD, LOT 14

WITH YOUR FEET AT GREEN-LEVEL, LOT #14 LOOKS OVER THE 17TH GREEN TO THE BLUE NORTHERN SKY BEYOND THE FOREST. | APPROX. 1 ACRE | \$1,150,000 | THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM/POPPY-2-LOT-14



1449 VISCAINO ROAD, LOT 9 | \$1,150,000

AN OVERSIZED CORNER LOT WHICH OFFERS GOLF COURSE ENTRÉ APPROACHING THE 13TH GREEN. | 1.31 ACRE



1455 LISBON COURT, LOT 10 | \$1,700,000

ADJACENT TO THE 13TH GREEN WITH PREMIER SIZE, GOLF COURSE FRONTAGE AND VIEWS. | 1.56 ACRES



GLOBAL
LUXURYSM

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES



2016
COLDWELL BANKER'S
#1 CB AGENT MONTEREY BAY
#2 CB AGENT SILICON VALLEY/SANTA CRUZ
#3 CB AGENT NORTHERN CALIFORNIA
#10 CB AGENT IN NORTH AMERICA



CARMEL 26334 Carmelo Street | \$8,495,000
ELEGANT NEW HOME ON CARMEL POINT FEATURING VIEWS OF SANTA LUCIA MOUNTAINS
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/CARMELOAND16TH



CARMEL Carmelo 4 SW of 11th | \$3,995,000
CHARMING COTTAGE WITH OCEAN VIEWS
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/CARMELOAND11TH



CARMEL 25965 Junipero Ave | \$1,650,000
MID-CENTURY MODERN HOME WITH SPACIOUS OUTDOORS
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/JUNIPERO



CARMEL Camino Real 2 NW of 8th | \$4,395,000
GOLDEN RECTANGLE HOME WITH FINE FINISHES
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/CAMINOREALAND8TH



PEBBLE BEACH 2900 Oak Knoll Rd | \$3,499,000
ECO CHIC CONTEMPORARY CLOSE TO 17 MILE DR
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/OAKKNOLL



CARMEL Guadalupe 3 SE of 7th | \$7,950,000
CLASSIC ENGLISH COTTAGE WITH 3 BEDROOMS & 2 BATHS
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/GUADALUPE



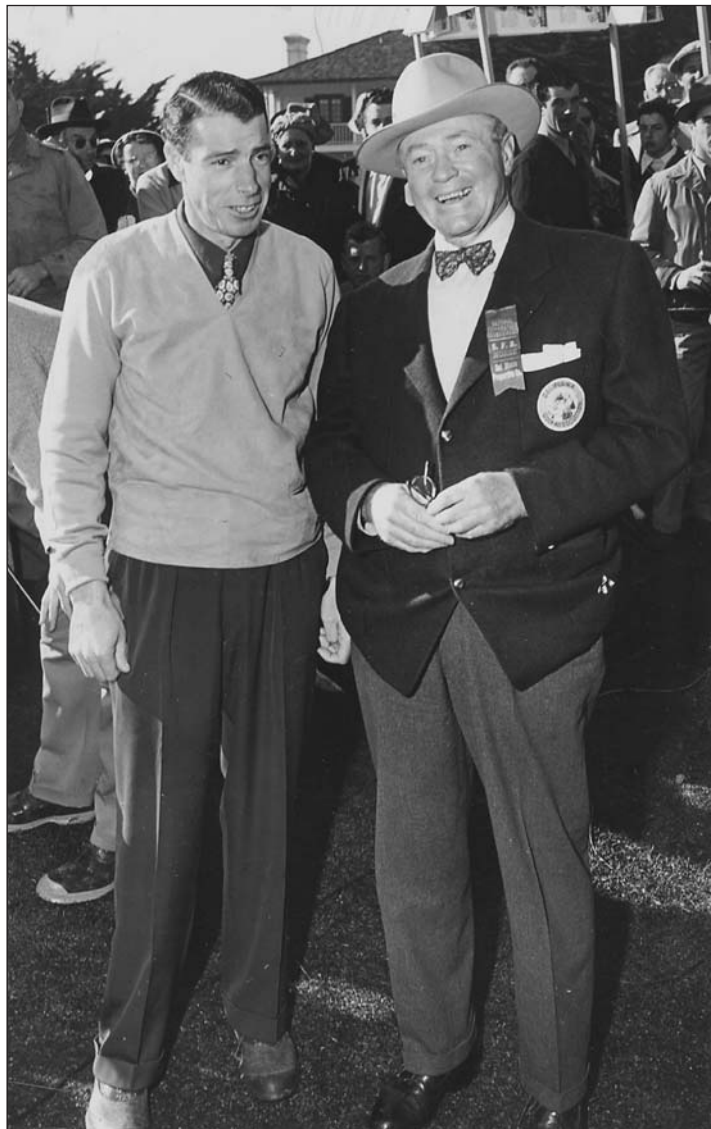
CARMEL San Carlos 3 SE of 7th | \$4,750,000
SPACIOUS DUPLEX IN THE HEART OF CARMEL
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/SANCARLOSAND7TH



GLOBAL LUXURY

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES



PHOTOS/PINE CONE FILE

(Left) Tournament founder Bing Crosby with Pebble Beach golf pro Peter Hay, (center) Joe DiMaggio with P.B. Co. founder Samuel F.B. Morse (both photos from the 1940s), and Tiger Woods playing Pebble Beach in 2009.

The Pro-Am through the years: Competition as beautiful as the scenery

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am actually got its start in 1937, when Bing Crosby invited a group of friends to get together for a round of golf and a “clambake” at Rancho Santa Fe in Southern California. That gathering of Hollywood celebrities and golf greats gave birth to the first National Pro-Amateur Golf Championship, sponsored by Bing Crosby, with Sam Snead taking the top prize of \$500.

For five years, the tournament was played at Rancho Santa Fe before being discontinued during the war years. Meanwhile, 1946 was shaping up to be a bleak year for the Monterey Peninsula. Postwar

spread out over three courses: Pebble Beach, Cypress Point and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club’s Dunes Course. The PGA Tour, the controlling body of the professional golfers’ tournament, said this wasn’t possible. Bing asked, “Why not? It’s done in England.” The PGA Tour consented, and the Crosby Pro-Am broke new ground in American golf and was played for the first time on the Monterey Peninsula in January 1947.

Since then, the annual tournament at Pebble Beach has been a staple of the PGA Tour calendar. The tournament purse has increased from \$500 for first prize in 1937 to a first prize of \$1,180,000 this year. The monies for charity each year have continued to set new records as well, with total contributions hitting more than \$100 million.

Bing Crosby died in 1977. His wife and children continued to host the Crosby Pro-Am until 1986, when AT&T took over sponsorship of the event. The event was played at Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass, until MPCC’s Shore Course replaced Poppy Hills in 2010. Over the last 20 years, the event has provided some of the most dramatic moments in golf, including Hale Irwin’s fantastically lucky tee shot in 1984, and Tiger Woods’ amazing comeback in 2000.

It has also endured some of the worst weather ever for a major sporting event. Twice, after particularly cold and rainy spells, tournament organizers have talked about moving the Pro-Am. But most

See LEGENDS page 30 ATT



Monterey was frantically scraping for income, the chief source having been packed into sardine tins for just about the last time. Cannery Row was heading into a long decline, Carmel wasn’t a worldwide tourist attraction, Pebble Beach had yet to be classified as the finest course in the world, and nobody had heard of a young, would-be actor named Clint Eastwood.

At this time, a young newspaper reporter, Ted Durein, came up with the idea of attracting more tourists by bringing a major special event to the area. A good sporting competition, once a year, perhaps garnished with celebrities, could anchor a drifting economy. Slowly an idea began to take shape, along with a worldwide household name: Crosby.

Durein solicited local merchants to see if they would pool money for a tournament purse — they would. Bravely, Durein wrote to Bing Crosby himself with the idea. That was in January of 1946. February and March passed. Nothing. April, May, still nothing. Then, in June, a letter from Bing’s brother, Larry, arrived. Yes, Bing was interested. What’s the offer? Durein didn’t have one.

The deal is struck

He quickly rushed to see if Samuel F.B. Morse (president of Del Monte Properties, now known as Pebble Beach Company) would let the Pebble Beach golf course host the Crosby. Morse agreed. Durein met with Larry Crosby, and the deal was struck.

Bing then decided he wanted the tournament



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Fans enjoying great golf, beautiful weather and amazing scenery at the Fifth Hole at Pebble Beach during the 2012 Pro-Am.



2018

THE ARTISTS

On the Monterey Peninsula, golf and art are a match made in heaven

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE MANY artists find creative inspiration in Monterey County's world-famous scenery, some find their muse in the region's most popular game, golf.

Monterey painter Shelley Cost, whose father once owned the James Peter Cost Gallery in Carmel, grew up surrounded by both artists and golfers. As a painter, she began displaying her work in her dad's gallery when she was just a teenager, and she also learned to enjoy playing golf. Later, she began painting scenes from local courses. "When the Pebble Beach Co. opened a gallery, they asked me if I was interested in showing my art there, and that's how it began," Cost recalled.

Two of Cost's paintings — one of Jack Nicklaus winning the U.S. Open in 1972, and another of Arnold Palmer putting — are now on display in the

Pebble Beach Lodge, just outside the Tap Room.

For Cost, it's not just a love of golf that inspires her to paint local courses. As an artist, she's captivated by the light and the land. "We have the most beautiful landscapes I've ever seen," she declared.

For more about Cost's artworks, visit www.shelleycost.com.

Golfer gets hooked on art

Like Cost, Pacific Grove painter Mark Farina learned to love the game of golf as a youngster.

"My father was a golf pro, I had a couple uncles who were golf pros, and both my sisters are golf pros," Farina explained.

In fact, Farina might have become a golf pro himself if his passion for painting hadn't intervened.

"I had a partial golf scholarship to Florida State University," he said. "But I played just one year before I got hooked on art."

We asked Farina which local golf courses he likes painting the best.

"It would have to be either Cypress Point or Pebble Beach," explained the painter, who still plays golf once every week. "You're combining a seascape or a landscape with golf. They have the most scenic courses and the most spectacular views."

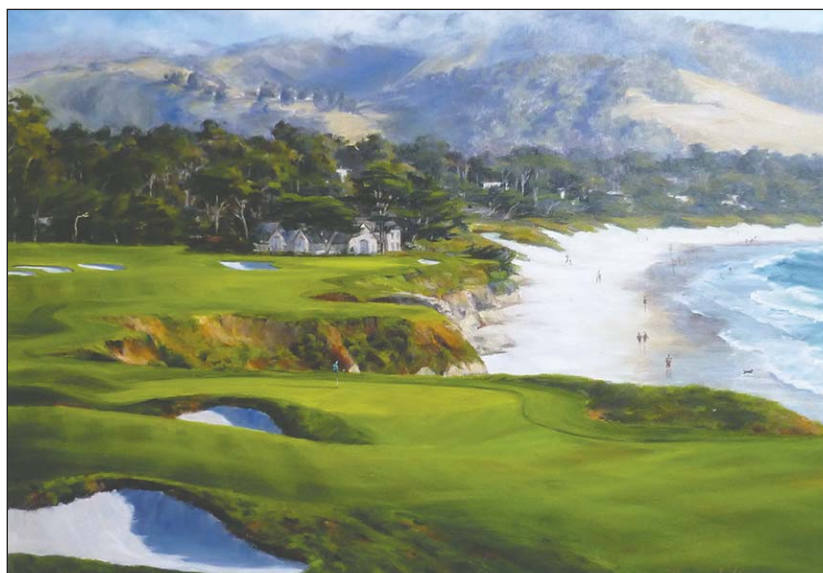
Farina's work can be viewed in his studio, which is located in the Barnyard shopping center. For more details, visit www.mfarinaartstudio.com.

Images that last a lifetime

Four photographers whose work showcases our local golf courses — John and Janine Henebry, Joann Dost and Evan Schiller — display their images at Gallery Sur.

Like Farina, the photographers are fascinated

See ART page 42 ATT

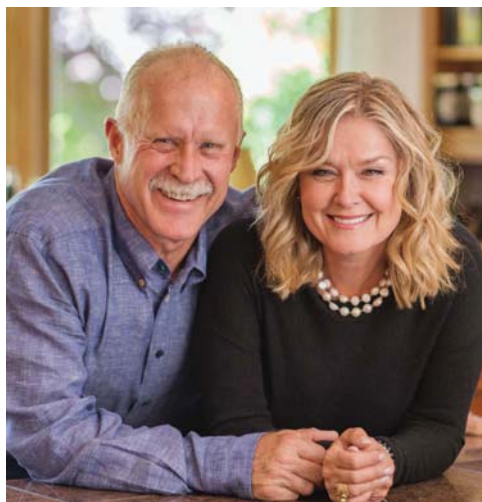


Monterey sculptor Will Pettee (far left) polishes a bronze bust of golf great Arnold Palmer. In "View From the Ninth" (left), painter Shelley Cost pays tribute to one of the Monterey Peninsula's most beautiful golf courses.

Because of You, Our Community of Friends & Clientele,
We are Proud & Grateful to be Ranked in the

TOP 1%

of Agents in All of Monterey County



Thank You for Putting Your Trust in Us!

DOUG & LISA STEINY

831.236.7363 | 831.277.2070

doug@dougsteiny.com | www.dougsteiny.com

DRE# 00681652 | DRE# 02009666

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Coming Soon

120 Surf Way | Monterey



If you're looking for a great location, ocean views, beach access and a home that accommodates an active lifestyle, 120 Surf Way is the home for you. Remodeled from top-to-bottom – this coming soon is a must see! Co-Listed with Stephanie Park.

Call for more details!

Pacific Grove

2864ForestHillBlvd.com



Spacious and modern, this Pacific Grove home features four bedrooms with three full baths, including two master suites, large family room and an open floor plan. The kitchen includes custom cabinetry with beautiful quartz countertops and imported Italian accent tile. Large lot with backyard patio that's perfect for entertaining. \$998,000

ARLEEN HARDENSTEIN

arleenhardenstein.net

831.915.8989

DRE# 01710953

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Carmel Valley

ViaContenta.com



With 4 bedrooms and 2 baths, this newly remodeled, move-in ready, Mid-Century Modern home with Guest House is in the heart of village life. You are a short stroll to excellent restaurants, wine tasting, art galleries, the community pool and park, Farmer's Market, Tularcitos Elementary School, the library and post office. Extra water credits to add a bath or pool. Offered at \$1,200,000



JEANNIE FROMM

jeannie.fromm@sothebyshomes.com
831.277.3371
DRE# 01348162

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The Sun, The Moon, and The Stars

TrulyBeautifulPlace.com



We enjoy a variety of micro-climates on the Monterey Peninsula and our most reliably sunny days and starry nights are in Carmel Valley and the Corral de Tierra/San Benancio Loop with their wide open skies and sheltered positions. As a consistent market leader in Carmel Valley, and a new resident of San Benancio, I welcome you to contact me about buying and selling in these classic California coastal valley regions.



JAN WRIGHT BESSEY

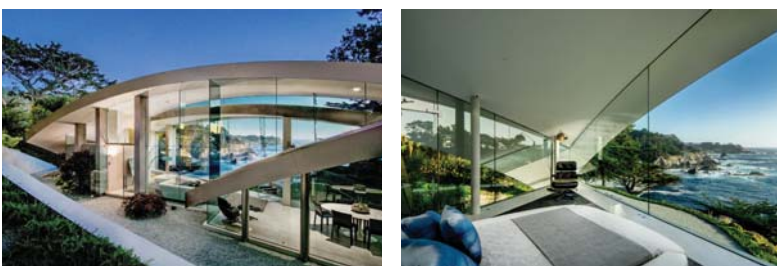
janwrightbessey@gmail.com
831.917.2892
DRE# 01155827

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Carmel

CARMELSERENITY.COM



New custom contemporary ocean front home on Wildcat Cove. Featuring 3br/3.5ba, 2-car garage & amazing outdoor living space. Architecturally shaped like a butterfly, the home is alive with ocean drama, swaying cypress trees, quiet sunrises, and flamboyant sunsets. Access to private Cove. Offered at \$11,400,000

BRAD TOWLE

brad.towle@sothebyshomes.com
831.224.3370
DRE# 01072676

NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI

nicoltr@me.com
831.238.7449
DRE# 01240204

Carmel

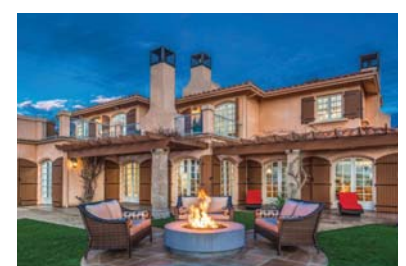
JacksPeakRetreatCarmel.com



Spacious residence with gorgeous valley and mountain views. This five acre property offers a flexible floorplan with 3 bedroom suites, bonus room and 3.5 baths. Main level features a generous master suite with walk-in closet, bath, and office area. Exquisite gourmet kitchen offers all the latest amenities with eat-in dining. \$2,495,0000

MONTREY

HiddenMesaVilla.com



This one of a kind estate features two homes each with their own separate entrance and driveway. Main home features three master suites, gourmet kitchen, media room and four car garage. Guest home features 2bd/1ba with three car garage. Fabulous setting for special gatherings, rental income or for a car enthusiast. \$2,995,000

MONIKA CAMPBELL

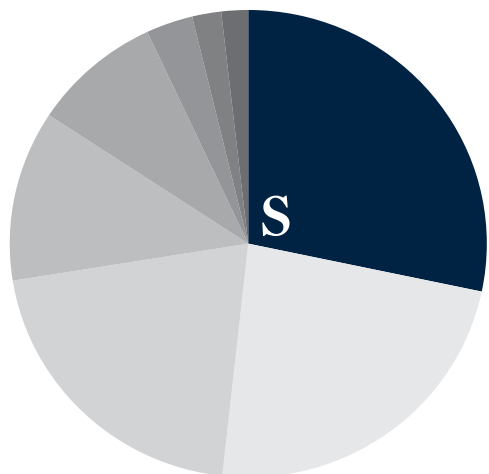
www.monikacampbell.com
831.917.8208
DRE# 01370848

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

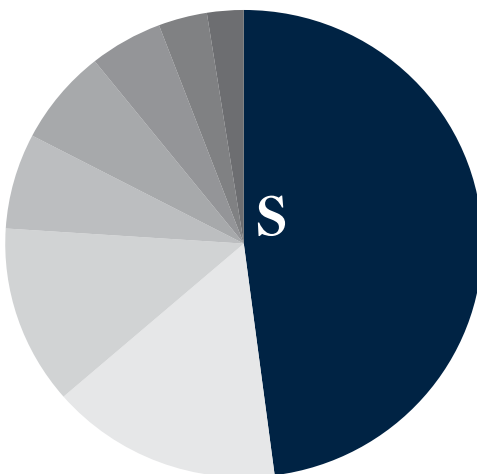
Sotheby's International Realty

No. 1 Market Share by Area

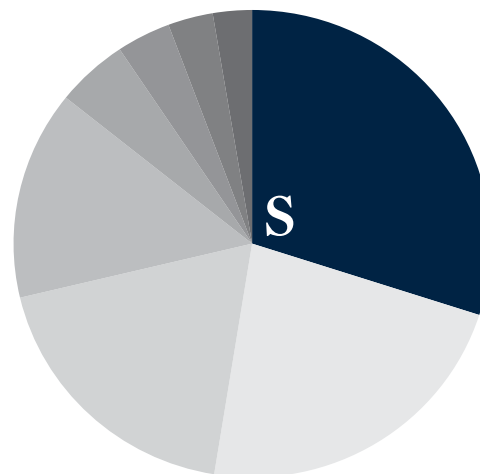
BY UNITS SOLD



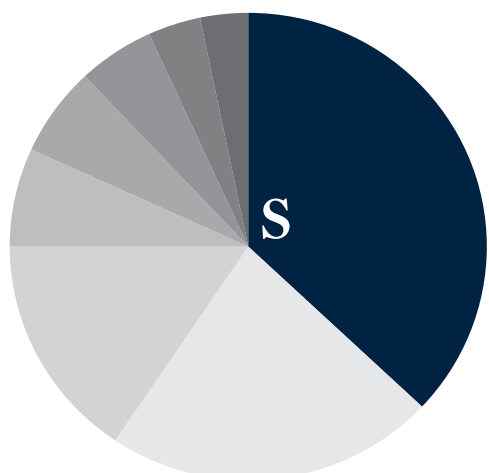
Carmel & Carmel-by-the-Sea



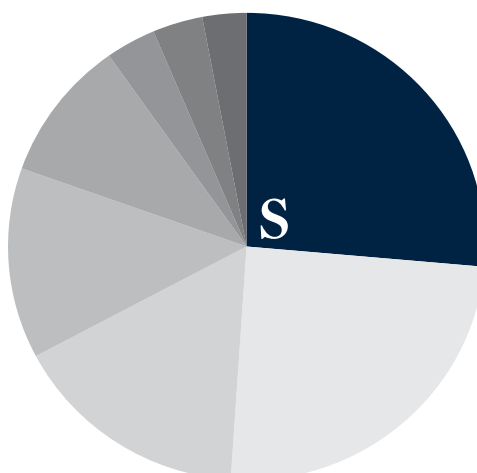
Carmel Valley



Monterey



Pacific Grove

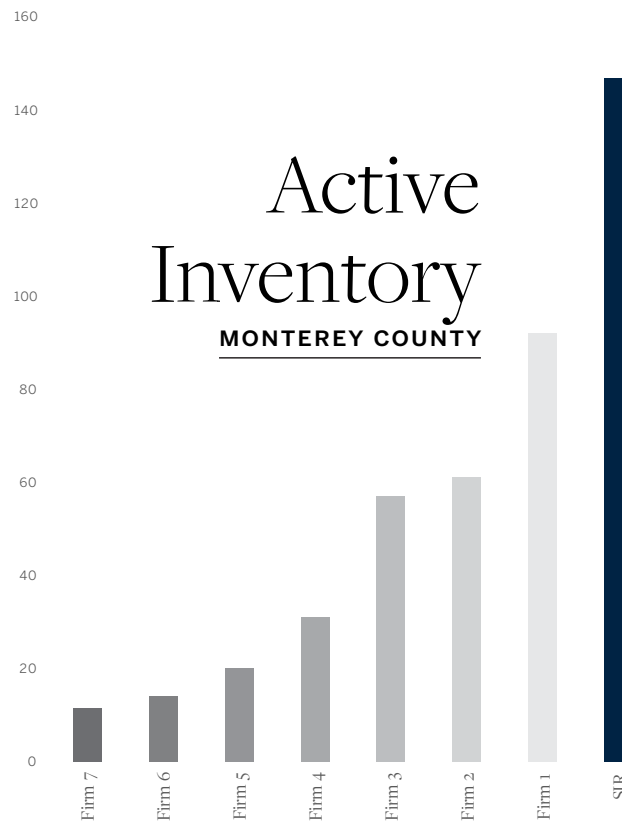


Pebble Beach

Total Units Sold

- Sotheby's International Realty
- Firm 1
- Firm 2
- Firm 3
- Firm 4
- Firm 5
- Firm 6
- Firm 7

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY



All data within this document is pulled from the Monterey Peninsula MLS from 1/1/2017 -12/31/2017. Active Inventory as of 1/26/2018. Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Equal housing opportunity. DRE# 00899496

Numbers Speak Volumes

ONLYWITHUS.COM

#1

UNITS SOLD IN MONTEREY COUNTY 2017

#1

DOLLAR VOLUME IN MONTEREY COUNTY 2017

#1

ACTIVE INVENTORY IN MONTEREY COUNTY

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Janet Reilly / *Senior Vice President / Brokerage Manager*

CARMEL OCEAN AVENUE
831.624.0136

CARMEL RANCHO BROKERAGE
831.624.1566

CARMEL VALLEY BROKERAGE
831.659.2267

PACIFIC GROVE BROKERAGE
831.372.7700



2018

IMPROVING YOUR GAME

You might not be as good as Bill and Larry, but you can still have fun

By ELAINE HESSER

WELL, IT had to happen sooner or later. After all, you've been watching Bill Murray's goofy antics for years, and he managed to win the amateur side of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am in 2011. And Larry the Cable Guy also enjoys "gittin' er done" on the links.

They seem like regular guys. You're a regular guy (or gal). And suddenly, you're asking yourself: "Why can't I play like they do?"

OK, maybe you won't get invited to play in the pro-am. But becoming a better player does make the

game more fun, right?

Well, as any PGA golf pro will tell you, consulting a PGA golf pro is a good place to start. Brant Wilson is a golf pro at Carmel Valley Ranch, and he said having some good instruction is important if you really want to up your game.

Otherwise, he said, "You'll get bad habits and then practice them," instead of practicing the right way. The pros also help dispel myths, Wilson said. "A lot of players think the harder they swing, the better. Everybody wants to hit 300 yards, right? But when you're first starting out, it's not about how fast you swing or how hard."

Instead, Brant said, it's about getting the form right, starting with how you're standing, before you even swing the club. And a pro can spot your "strengths, weaknesses and what you can do to get better," Brant explained.

Carmel Valley Ranch also offers an indoor swing analysis with "state-of-the-art video." Two cameras record your swing, and the pros use software to analyze it and help make corrections.

Or, if you just want to have fun with friends, there's night golf lit up by luminarias and glow-in-the-dark flag sticks and balls. You can also arrange for "Kamikazi Golf," where players use the first four holes to play with Frisbees, hockey sticks, and tennis balls and rackets.

That's not the only lighter-hearted approach to the game. Justin Russo, who moved his namesake golf academy to

Bayonet and Black Horse after Rancho Cañada closed, is also director of instruction at those courses, a golf instructor and head golf coach at MPC, and coaches the Monterey Bay Junior Golf League.

He wants golfing to be a fun and rewarding experience for everyone who plays the game, and said that public courses he was aware of have some kind of instruction for beginning and/or mid-level golfers.

Russo also made an important distinction about how he tries to teach golfing skills. "I make the game simple, but it's not necessarily easy." He said that membership with a particular course, "creates more frequent use," although with the number of nearby public golf courses available, playing different ones would provide people with a varied experience.

'Don't even keep score'

He said that for him, the key to improving your game is counterintuitive. "Don't even keep score, and play as many holes as you want," he said. "You don't have to play all 18. It's important to have fun."

He uses a technique called mirroring, in which he or one of the other instructors will demonstrate the proper way to make a particular shot, and even have the student record it on their phone. Then the student can refer to it and try to copy it, while also getting feedback from the pro.

Most of Russo's clinics are done on the course. He said a typical lesson starts out with about 15 minutes of putting, followed by a few holes, with an emphasis on getting comfortable on the golf course.

He recommended that players who are still learning look for afternoon tee times, when courses are less crowded.

"Don't stress," he said. "Just let it happen, like learning to ride a bike." And don't put it off, either. "Get out whether you think you're ready or not."

And did we mention that it's a game and you're supposed to be having fun while you "git 'er done?"



Golf lessons are a great way to have fun and socialize while sharpening your game. And with instructors who just want you to enjoy the game, what more could you want?

2009
BEST OF
FOOD GPS

Voted Best Breakfast

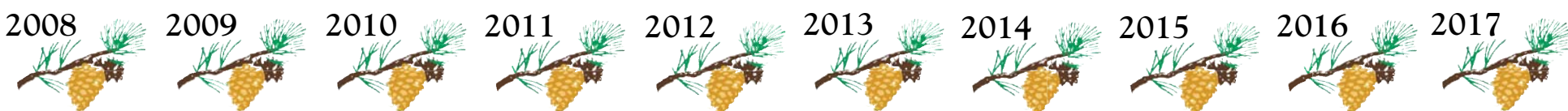
Katy's Place

Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 36th year.

Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living • Travel & Leisure Golf
Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries

Featured in Andrew Harper's Hideaway Report of February, 2015

Andrew Harper
THE ULTIMATE RESOURCE for the LUXURY TRAVELER



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th & 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199



Like the best caddy you've never had...

THE HEARTH SHOP



EVERYTHING FIREPLACE

P 831.375.1252 • WWW.THEHEARTHSHOP.COM
 109 CROSSROADS BLVD, CARMEL

love







gift





heart

looking for something truly special for your Valentine?
 visit our store at The Crossroads Shopping Village or online at lulas.com

store hours: 831.655.8527 244 Crossroads Blvd.
 Monday - Saturday 10-6 www.lulas.com Carmel, CA 93923

When you think of trust,
Think of us!

BRING IN THIS AD AND RECEIVE 10% OFF
 Now through March 9, 2018
 Must have ad to receive discount





Trust

Suds & Scissors INC. pet spa
 831.624.4697

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
 Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
 To know us, is to trust us. What are you waiting for?



223 Crossroads Blvd.
 Carmel, CA 93923

www.SudsAndScissorsCarmel.com

Your pets trust us,
Shouldn't you?

Swing On By



Faux Flowers ❖ Furniture
Home Decor ❖ Gifts



Casa di Campagna, Inc.

250 Crossroads Blvd.
 Carmel, CA 93923
 (831) 622-9256
casadicampagnainc.com

Hours: 10-6 Monday-Saturday; 11-5 Sunday

The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
 Carmel, CA 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆



McINTYRE

Cupid's Flight at McIntyre

Come enjoy a lovely wine tasting

**WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14
FROM 11AM - 6PM**

The "liquid love match" includes tasting an Old World style Sparkling Wine, award winning reserve Chardonnay, a voluptuous Rosé of Pinot Noir, full bodied Pinot Noir from the Santa Lucia Highlands and the hearty Kimberly Vineyard Merlot, paired with a scrumptious dark chocolate covered strawberry. Just \$15 per person!

Call McIntyre at **831-626-6268** for more information. Reservations are preferred. (Crossroads Blvd off Rio Rd and Hwy 1)



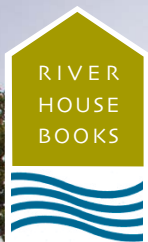
**FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
WITH DISTINCTION WANTED**

Photos or inquiries to:
consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153

www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel



*On a clear day, any day
one can see curious books
for a beautiful mind*



THE CROSSROADS CARMEL

- + CLOTHING
- + HANDBAGS
- + ACCESSORIES
- + JEWELRY
- + SHOES
- + GIFTS

SHE

**110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686**



The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, CA 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆



2018

THE HISTORY

LEGENDS

From page 21 ATT

years, there have been glorious, only-in-California conditions for the Pebble Beach Pro-Am. And the memories have been golden, too.

1985

Winner: Mark O'Meara
70-72-68-73 (273)

The final year of the Crosby saw the tournament begin under frosty skies with winds at 35 mph. But in the end, Mark O'Meara warmed up the crowd with clutch putting that, despite a final round of 73, gave him the \$90,000 first-place check and a then-record 72-hole low Pebble Beach Pro-Am score of 273. Larry Rinker, Kikou Arai and Curtis Strange were all just one shot behind. Playing in the final group, O'Meara missed a birdie putt on 18, but so did Strange, ending any chance of a playoff. Dean Spanos, who lived in Stockton and was part-owner of the San Diego Chargers, and pro partner Hubert Green captured the pro-am crown.

1986

Winner: Fuzzy Zoeller
69-66-70 (205)

The first year with its new corporate sponsor was nearly a washout for the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

Friday's round was canceled after heavy morning rains drenched the three courses. And so was the rescheduled final round on Monday, leaving Fuzzy Zoeller the winner of the \$108,000 first prize after just 54 holes. Crowds were sparse, but the event still generated a hefty sum for charity, with AT&T contributing \$750,000 in its first year backing the tournament. Zoeller, who was on Pebble Monday before play was suspended, called the weather, "the worst conditions I've ever played under." He was also winner of the pro-am team title, partnered with Coral de Tierra golfer Mike Evans.

1987

Winner: Johnny Miller
72-72-68-66 (278)

Taking advantage of a bogey on 17 by third-round leader Payne Stewart, Johnny Miller won the Pebble Beach Pro-Am for the second time. On a perfect Sunday at Pebble Beach, he shot a six-under 66, including seven birdies, for the \$108,000 first prize. "I can't believe I won," Miller was overheard to say to his caddy as the day wrapped up. Stewart finished just one stroke back. This was Miller's 19th appearance at the tournament he continued to call The Crosby. In 1968, he launched his career with a victory at the California State Amateur, also at Pebble Beach, which he often referred to as his home course. And Miller wasn't through. He came back and won the pro-am again in 1994. The team



PINE CONE FILE

Phil Mickelson and caddy at Spyglass during the 2005 Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

victory in 1987 went to Fred Couples and baseball great George Brett, who capped the title with a 3-inch putt on 18.

1988

Winner: Steve Jones
72-64-70-74 (280)

With an 18-foot birdie putt on the second hole of a sudden-death playoff, Steve Jones capped a dramatic victory at Pebble Beach over a field that included five or six players with a shot at the title. Jones, a relative unknown, triumphed over 1988's top players,

See **DECADES** page 34 ATT

We **CHALLENGE**
each student to strive for
EXCELLENCE
in every endeavor

Our boarding and day school
for girls in grades 9-12
builds confidence in all areas
of a student's life,
starting with academics.



Santa Catalina School
Monterey, CA
831.655.9356
santacatalina.org

Love is in the Air

Find the perfect Valentine's Day gift at
The Bench Jeweler

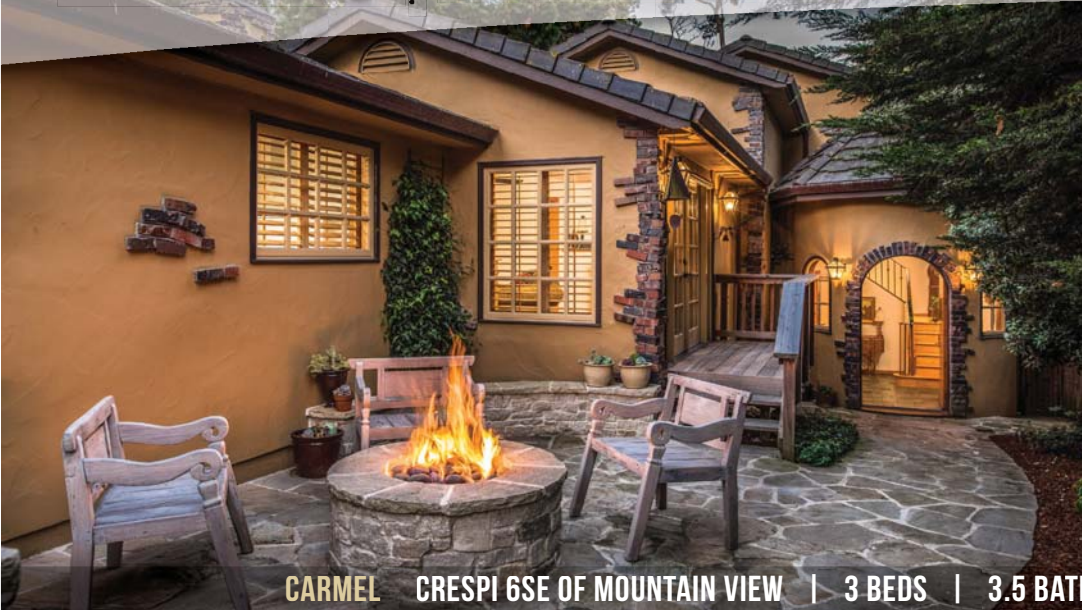


- ◆ Jewelry Sales & Repairs
- ◆ Estate Jewelry/Vintage Watches
- ◆ Watch Batteries & Repairs
- ◆ We buy gold and diamonds!



Jaime S. Torres, Owner/Jeweler
207 W Franklin St | Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 372-5186 | benchjewelermonterey.com
Open Monday-Friday 10am-1pm, 2pm-5pm

WELCOME *Home* ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL



CARMEL CRESPI 6SE OF MOUNTAIN VIEW | 3 BEDS | 3.5 BATHS | \$2,275,000 | CRESPI6SEMOUNTAINVIEW.COM

PEBBLE BEACH 3146 FERGUSON LANE | 5 BEDS | 3.5 BATHS | \$2,099,999 | 3146FERGUSON.COM



SUSAN CLARK REALTOR®
831.320.6801
SCLARK@APR.COM SUSCLARK.COM
DRE 00929953

NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH
APR-CARMEL.COM



WELCOME *Home* ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL



STUNNING VILLA ON THE 4TH FAIRWAY OF QUAIL LODGE AND GOLF CLUB
CARMEL 7030 VALLEY KNOLL | 5 BEDS | 3.5 BATHS | \$5,580,000



CATHY SCHANDERL REALTOR®
831.238.8311
CSCHANDERL@APR.COM
DRE 01932512

NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH
APR-CARMEL.COM



WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL

TIDES MOVE THROUGH OUR OCEANS IN RESPONSE TO THE FORCES OF THE MOON AND SUN. AS THEY PROGRESS TOWARD THE COASTLINE, THEY APPEAR AS THE REGULAR RISE AND FALL OF THE SEA SURFACE. LIKE THE TIDES, THE REAL ESTATE INDUSTRY EBBS AND FLOWS. AND WE ARE READY TO RESPOND TO THE FLUCTUATION OF MARKET CHANGES.

ALAIN PINEL'S SPECIALLY TRAINED, DEDICATED AGENTS OFFER INFORMED STRATEGIES, INNOVATION, AND DEEP CONSUMER UNDERSTANDING OF BUYERS AND SELLERS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA. AS YOUR REAL ESTATE PARTNER WE ACCESS INTERNATIONAL RESOURCES AND LOCAL EXPERTISE TO HELP YOU TRANSCEND GLOBAL BOUNDARIES.

NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

831.622.1040

APR-CARMEL.COM

ALAIN PINEL CARMEL

THE WORLD'S BEST LOCAL REALTORS®



2018



THE HISTORY

DECADES

From page 30 ATT

including Bob Tway, Greg Norman and Craig Stadler. Jones had a three-stroke lead as Sunday's round began, but bogeys on 15 and 17 opened the door for Tway, who tied the leader with a birdie on 18. But in the playoff, it was Jones who out-putted the veteran for a \$126,000 first-place check. The pro-am winners were Dan Pohl and Miami Dolphins quarterback Dan Marino.

1989

Winner; Mark O'Meara
66-68-73-70 (277)

With a dramatic 10-foot birdie putt on 18, Mark

O'Meara edged out Tom Kite — who missed his chance for a tie on 18 when his 15-foot putt for birdie fell short — for the 1989 first prize of \$180,000. "I knew that whoever birdied 18 would win," Kite said. He finished just one stroke back. After the match, O'Meara sharply criticized the slow play during the tournament, saying it took his group three hours to finish the first nine holes during the final round. Pro-am winners were Steve Jones and Carmel Valley doctor Jim Rheim, who birdied 18 with a 9-foot putt.

1990

Winner: Mark O'Meara
67-73-69-72 (281)

Winning for the second year in a row, Mark O'Meara became the first player to win back-to-back titles since Tom Watson in 1977 and 1978. Nicklaus

also won consecutive titles; Cory Middlecoff was the first to do it back in '55 and '56. O'Meara won the \$180,000 first prize with a final round of 72 at a windy Pebble Beach. No one has done it since. Kenny Perry finished in second place, two strokes back. Payne Stewart seemed like the favorite to win until he bogeyed 12, 14, 16 and 18. Four groups had to finish their third round Sunday morning, after high winds at Cypress curtailed play on Saturday. Dean Spanos, co-owner of the San Diego Chargers, teamed with Hubert Green for the pro-am team title.

1991

Winner: Paul Azinger
67-67-73-67 (274)

After being frustrated with his play at Pebble Beach year after year, Azinger stormed to a final round score of 67 to take the tournament from gallery favorite Rocco Mediate. "Every year when I leave here, I say I'm not coming back," Azinger joked after taking the \$198,000 first prize. Before the 1991 pro-am, Azinger said he'd never shot better than a 70 at Pebble. On his way to the victory, he birdied 13 and 17, while Mediate was blowing his once-substantial tournament lead with a final round of 74. The pro-am team title went to John Cook and soap opera star Jack Wagner.

1991 was also the first year Poppy Hills was part of the pro-am play; it replaced Cypress Point golf club after PGA officials raised concerns about the club's exclusive membership policies.

1992

Winner: Mark O'Meara
69-68-68-70 (275)

With a dramatic 35-foot putt on 18 to force a playoff with Jeff Sluman, Mark O'Meara made perhaps

See PROS next page

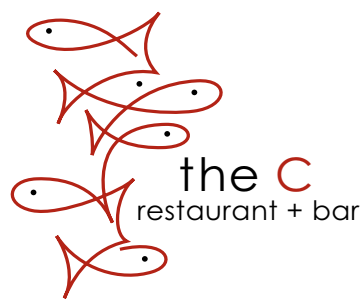


Hollywood legend Jack Lemmon was a fixture at the Pro-Am for many years, and so were his dogs.

PINE CONE FILE

I INTERCONTINENTAL
THE CLEMENT MONTEREY

Sea and be seen at the
C restaurant + bar



Located in the heart of Cannery Row at InterContinental The Clement Monterey, the C restaurant + bar features spectacular views, imaginative cuisine and stunning décor — all designed to exceed your expectations.

For restaurant reservations,
please call 831.375.4800

Complimentary Valet Parking

Do you live an InterContinental life?

750 Cannery Row
Monterey, California 93940
831.375.4500
www.ictheclementmonterey.com

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Find Your Dream Home

www.DianeTan.com



With integrity, cross-cultural fluency, and a deep commitment to providing impeccable service, Diane works tirelessly to fulfill every client's unique needs.



DIANE TAN 我说中文

diane.tan@sothebyshomes.com
831.884.6820
DRE# 01986291

PROS

From previous page

his most dramatic shot in a run of three AT&T Pro-Am victories in four years. He captured the \$198,000 first-place prize by sinking another great putt — from 18 feet — on the first play-off hole. The day started poorly for O'Meara, who shot 38 on the front nine. But he came storming back with a 32 on the back nine. Paul Azinger was just one back after regulation play finished, despite shooting 68 for the final round. Pro-am winners Greg Norman and Kerry Packers set a tournament record with a 42-under total of 246.

1993

Winner: Brett Ogle
68-68-69-71 (276)

Gregarious Australian Brett Ogle captured his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach with a three-shot triumph in the AT&T Pro-Am, despite four bogeys in six holes during the final round. With a steady rain falling through much of the day, Ogle birdied three of the last six holes to fend off challengers Billy Ray Brown and Greg Twigs. Ogle's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Tom Watson had the low round on the final day, with birdies on 10, 11, 18, 6, 7 and 9. Payne Stewart and Jim Morris won the Pro-Am title, after Mark McGwire knocked his team out of contention with a bogey on 18.

1994

Winner: Johnny Miller
68-72-67-74 (281)

Defying the calendar, 46-year-old

Johnny Miller captured the AT&T Pro-Am, and even he had trouble believing it. "I play two tournaments a year ... this is magic," he said. The win was Miller's third title in three different decades at the Pebble Beach charity event — he had previously won in 1974 and 1987. Jeff Maggert, Corey Pavin, Kirk Triplett and Tom Watson all finished just one stroke behind Miller, who sank a 1-foot putt for par on 18 to avoid a possible five-way play-off. It rained nearly all day during the final round and, with a gale blowing from the south, Miller got to the green in two on 17 to preserve his lead, while Watson was bogeying 14, 16 and 17. Miller's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Pro-am winners were Dudley Hart and 18-year-old amateur Robert Floyd.

1995

Winner: Peter Jacobsen
67-73-66-65 (271)

With the best final round by a winner, Peter Jacobsen captured the \$252,000 winner's purse despite starting play at Pebble Beach on Sunday at just three under. His total score, 271, was the lowest since Mark O'Meara's 273 in 1985, but with lift, clean and place rules in effect because of a wet course, Jacobsen said his record score deserved "an asterisk." With a bit of sun finally showing through the clouds, Jacobsen birdied 18 to seal his victory. David Duval, in his first full year on the PGA Tour, finished in second place, two strokes back. Pro-am winners were Bruce Vaughn and amateur Masahi Yamada.

See DRAMA next page

THIS BOOK, LIKE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, IS GOOD FOR THE SOUL!



BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

EPIGRAMS FROM THE SHAMBHALA MASTER
PHOTOGRAPHY BY L. M. McDERMOTT

A New, Hard Bound Book with Twenty-Two Color, Photo Spreads of Carmel's Beloved Trees. Each Photo Is Creatively Paired With Inspiring Thoughts From The Shambhala Master.

ONLY \$24.95

at Pilgrim's Way Community Bookstore
(www.pilgrimsway.com)

A most unique and the only bookstore in Carmel-By-The-Sea
Located on Dolores St. between 5th and 6th (831-624-4955)

While you're there make sure you visit their **Secret Garden** and find out why the *San Francisco Chronicle* named this bookstore one of the 5 Sacred Spaces to Seek Truth!

Or order your copy online at: BelovedCarmelTrees@gmail.com

Love At First Sight!

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey

Stahl Motor Company



2018 Mercedes-Benz SL 450

This beautiful convertible's signature retractable hardtop transforms this fun roadster to a sleek coupe in seconds. You will feel the romance on the open road with a V6 bit turbo engine and a cockpit that embraces you while you hug the road. Equipped with leather, navigation, and all the creature comforts that come standard in this icon.

MSRP \$98,305
1 AT THIS PRICE #052765



Price plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission testing charges. Vehicle subject to prior sale. Offer expires 2/25/18.



Mercedes-Benz of Monterey

Stahl Motor Company

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

VIEW OUR ENTIRE
NEW AND PRE-OWNED
INVENTORY AT:

MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM



2018

THE HISTORY

DRAMA

From previous page

1996

Winner: nobody

Tournament canceled due to unplayable conditions

The weather on Sunday was pleasant: low clouds, some sun, no rain. But heavy rains earlier in the week, including a torrential downpour on Saturday, left the courses — especially Spyglass — in unplayable condition, forcing outright cancellation of the AT&T Pro-Am due to weather for the first, and only, time in its history. (Play was suspended from 1942 to 1946 because of World War II.) In particular, one flooded spot on 16 at Spyglass was cited by PGA officials as requiring cancellation of the event. Jeff Maggert was the leader at 136 after 54 holes; he got \$5,000 in consolation money, just like all the other pros in the field.

1997

Winner: Mark O'Meara

67-67-67-67 (268)

Fighting off an amazing comeback by Tiger Woods — who was in 67th place on Friday and trailed by seven shots Sunday morning — Mark O'Meara won his fifth AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am by a single shot over Woods and David Duval. Woods, playing in a foursome one hole ahead of O'Meara, had six birdies in the first 12 holes but bogeyed 13. Two shots down on 18, Woods made a dramatic bid for eagle. His second shot, from 267 yards out, landed on the front of the green. But he missed a 35-foot putt and had to settle for a birdie. O'Meara's all-time low score at the event was worth \$342,000. Pro-am champs were Paul Stankowski and Andy Garcia.

1998

Winner: Phil Mickelson

67-68-67 (202)

A torrential downpour on Sunday brought back memories of 1996, when the AT&T Pro-Am was canceled after 54 holes. But in 1998, with California again experiencing record-breaking rains, PGA officials looked for a way to squeeze in a third round at Pebble Beach sometime later in the year. First, they set the final round for March 2. Later, it was rescheduled again to Aug. 17. The winner's check was \$450,000. The pro-am portion of the tournament was canceled.

1999

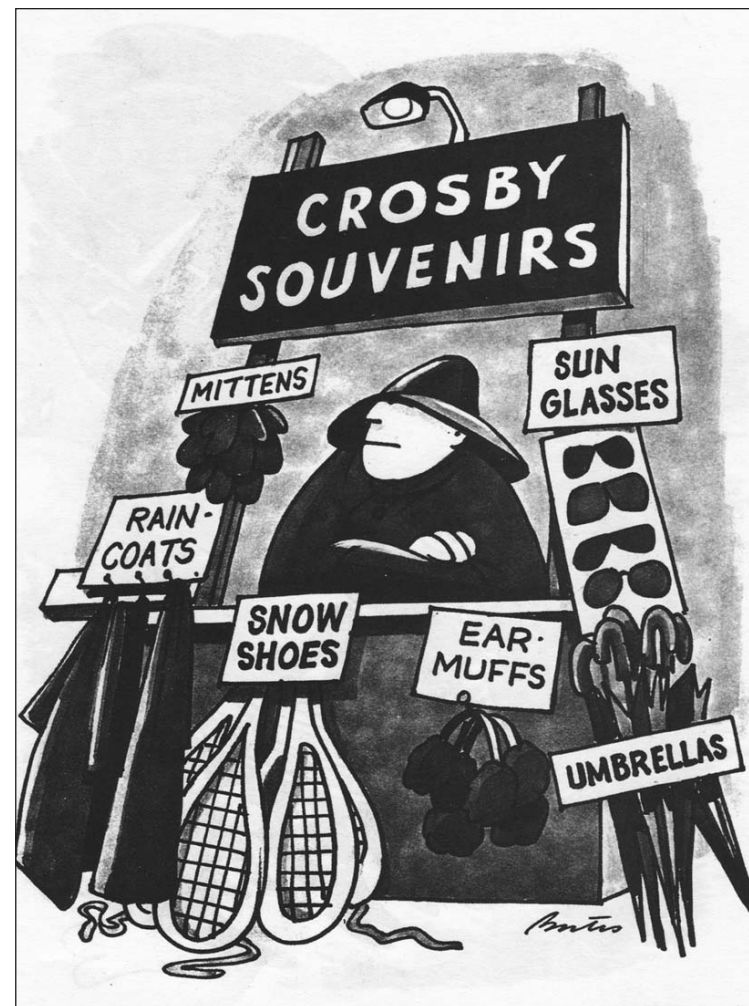
Winner: Payne Stewart

69-64-73 (206)

With weather getting seriously in the way for the fourth time in five years, the 1999 tournament was shortened to just 54 holes, just like it had been the year before. Saturday leader Payne Stewart was declared the winner of the \$504,000 first prize after heavy rains Saturday night and Sunday forced cancellation of the final round. Stewart's final shot on Saturday, a tap-in birdie on 18 at Spyglass, turned out to be the winner over Frank Lickliter, just one shot back. Pro-am winners were Lickliter and Robert MacDonnell. Later that year, Stewart won the U.S. Open at Pinehurst, S.C. He died in a plane crash Oct. 25, 1999, when carbon monoxide rendered everyone on board his chartered airplane unconscious soon after takeoff from Orlando, Fla. The plane flew on autopilot until it ran out of fuel and crashed in South Dakota, depriving Stewart of the chance to defend

his U.S. Open and AT&T Pro-Am titles — both at Pebble Beach — in 2000.

See TROPHIES next page



The weather during the Pro-Am has often been perfect, but it's also been cold and rainy so much that "Crosby weather" was memorialized in this 2001 Bill Bates cartoon.



Problem Solver • Effective Communicator • Contract Negotiator

Professionalism, a deep understanding of customer service and a strong work ethic drive me to be the successful agent you need.

I have a diverse background in Real Estate that includes Residential Lending, Underwriting and REO Asset Management. Over the course of my career, I have led many sales and operational teams and I recognize that every individual has their own set of needs and perceptions. I make it my goal to understand, listen and anticipate the needs of my clients.

With years of experience in the business world, I have honed important skills in collaboration, negotiation and communication. I am not afraid to tackle difficult transactions and I am a strategic thinker with proven integrity, commitment and a drive to succeed!

~ If you are looking to sell your home, I am here to help. ~

Debora Sanders

Your Central Coast REALTOR®

831.620.2936 • DeboraSandersRealtor.com

contact@deborasandersrealtor.com • CalRE# 01966114

FORESTED RETREAT

1183 Lookout Rd, Pebble Beach • \$1,295,000



Forested Pebble Beach privacy at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac in the MPCC area. Well maintained Ranch style home on a 19,000 sq. ft. lot with wrap-around deck, peaceful courtyard, patio, and park-like setting. Features 4 beds, 3 baths, open floor plan, breakfast/wet bar, sunny bay window in the dining room, an over-sized master with separate sink and closet areas, second master suite, and large 2-car garage. 4th bedroom is perfect for a study with sleeper sofa for guests. From this location you can easily ride your cart to play golf at MPCC or Poppy Hills, stroll to the beach, trek the Del Monte Forest hiking trails, or simply put your feet up on the deck and relax. www.1183LookoutRoad.com



CHRIS BAUMGART

831.241.8900
CalRE# 01435699
chris@baumgart.com

CARRIE BAUMGART

831.717.7156
CalRE# 01453222
carrie@baumgart.com



www.PebbleBeachAndCarmel.com

TROPHIES

From previous page

2000

Winner: Tiger Woods
68-73-68-64 (273)

Leaving the crowd and the sports-writers practically speechless, Tiger Woods gave the AT&T Pro-Am a finish unlike any other. Down five shots when play began on Sunday, and even farther behind — seven shots — with just seven holes to play, Woods took complete control of his game and the tournament, capping his comeback with a 97-foot wedge shot on 15 that hit just to the right of the hole, took two bounces and landed in the cup. He nearly did the same on 16 and finished two strokes ahead of Vijay Singh and Matt Gogel to take the first prize of \$720,000. The win was Woods' sixth in a row on the PGA Tour. Pro-am champs were Skip Kendall and King City businessman David Gill. The tournament was the last Pebble Beach Pro-Am event for golf legend Jack Nicklaus.

2001

Winner: Davis Love III
71-69-69-63 (272)

Despite a seven-shot deficit when play started under sparkling, clear skies Sunday morning, Davis Love III put together an amazing round of 63, including five birdies and an eagle on the first six holes. On the front nine, he was eight under. Another birdie on 15 sealed his victory and the first-place money of \$720,000. Vijay Singh finished just one stroke back; Tiger Woods was 8 strokes off the lead. Pro-am champs were Phil Mickelson and saxophonist Kenny G.

2002

Winner: Matt Gogel
66-72-67-69 (274)

With his first PGA Tour victory, Matt Gogel picked up a check for \$720,000 after shooting two under on the back nine during the final round. Two years earlier, Gogel had watched Tiger Woods stage an incredible comeback to take the tournament from him. This year, third-round leader Pat Perez, who was up by four strokes when play started Sunday, withered on the final day, shooting a triple bogey on the 18th Hole, opening the door for Gogel, who showed none of the nervousness of 2000. Tiger Woods shot 282, eight strokes off the lead (for the second year in a row). Pro-am winners were Brian Claar and Randall Mays.

2003

Winner: Davis Love III
72-67-67-68 (274)

With nothing but blue skies and mild temperatures throughout the tournament, talk of "Crosby Weather" and of moving the AT&T to a date later in the year — a common topic in the storm-tossed 1990s — were completely forgotten. And with Tiger Woods sitting out the pro-am after consecutive years finishing eight strokes off the lead, all the attention was on less well known, but equally formidable, PGA stars. Davis Love III salvaged a victory with a birdie on 18 on the final day — holding off Tom Lehman by a single stroke. Love's win — his second in three years — came despite a bogey on 16 in the final round. In the group just ahead, Tom Lehman bogeyed two holes in the front nine but then shot five birdies on

See RESULTS next page

Featured Listing

153 Carmel Riviera Drive,
Carmel-by-the-Sea



3 Beds, 2 Baths • \$1,725,000 • www.153CarmelRiviera.com



SOMERVILLE GROUP
PROPERTIES

Jim Somerville
831.915.9726

www.JAS-RE.com
Jim@MontereyCoastRealty.com



STUNNING COASTAL HOMES at Sea Haven Monterey Bay

*Model Centers
Now Open!*

1,509 to 3,411 Sq. Ft.
3 to 7 Bdrms
2 & 3-Car Garages

VILLOSA
From the low \$800's
Call 831.621.5694

LAYIA
From the low \$700's
Call 831.440.8049

LARKSPUR
From the \$600's
Call 831.747.1880



Open Daily 11 AM - 5 PM
*Holiday Hours Vary

liveseahaven.com Imjin Parkway & Marina Heights Drive

All community information, including prices, is not guaranteed and remains subject to change, availability or delay without notice. Any community improvements and recreational features and amenities described are based upon current development plans, which are subject to change and under no obligation to be completed. Maps and plans are not to scale, are not intended to show specific detailing and all dimensions are approximate. Prices may not include lot premiums, upgrades and options. Community Association or other fees may be required. Photos are for illustration only and do not necessarily represent actual community. No Purchase Agreement may be negotiated or signed by a prospective buyer for the purchase of a home until the Community's applicable Conditional or Final Public Report has been issued by the Bureau of Real Estate(CalBRE). WC Marina, LLC. Wathen Castanos Peterson Homes, Inc. CalBRE #01955018. Renasci Development, LLC. CalBRE #01952660. © June, 2017. All rights reserved.





2018

THE HISTORY

RESULTS

From previous page

the back nine and seemed poised to force a playoff. A missed birdie putt from less than 6 feet on 18 left him in second place. Love's win, worth \$900,000, came with some extraordinary luck: His tee shot on 12 hit a photographer (not from The Pine Cone) and rolled to within easy putting distance of the pin. The pro-am ended in a tie, with pros Phil Tataurangi and Brad Faxon and their amateur partners Chris Heatley and Thomas Ryan ending up with 31-under scores of 257. Both pairings finished with final rounds of 64. Two pro-am teams were disqualified during the tournament for signing incorrect scorecards.

2004

Winner: Vijay Singh
67-68-68-69

With four rounds in the 60s, Vijay Singh had little serious competition in the 2004 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. His dominating, three-stroke victory came with 25 birdies and earned him \$954,000. After 54 sun-drenched holes, it appeared that San Jose State graduate Arron Oberholser (who would win the tournament in 2006) had a chance to beat Singh. In the same group for the final round, they were tied at 13 under when play began Sunday. On the first three holes, Singh's tee shots were errant: one going into the rough, one missing the fairway and another missing the green by 60 yards. But Singh managed to turn all three into birdies. Another birdie for Singh on 8, coupled with a double bogey for Oberholser on the same hole, gave Singh an unbeatable six-stroke lead. The winning pro-am team was Jerry Kelly and Robert Halmi, Jr.

2005

Winner: Phil Mickelson
62-67-67-73 (269)

Phil Mickelson started his week on the Monterey Peninsula being inducted into the California Golf Hall of Fame and finished it breaking records on his way to a four-stroke victory in the 2005 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Fellow lefty Mike Weir was the runner-up. In the process, Mickelson became the first wire-to-wire winner since the tournament was lengthened from 54 holes to 72 holes in 1958. He matched the tournament record with a 10-under-par 62 in his opening round at Spyglass Hill Golf Course. The amazing performance also set a record for Spyglass. And then, Mickelson set the tournament 36-hole record at 129 with his second-round 67 at Poppy Hills. And he set the tournament 54-hole record at 196 with his third-round 67 at Pebble Beach. Although a final-round 73, one-over-par, at Pebble Beach left him 1 shot off the tournament record of 268 set by Mark O'Meara in 1997, it nonetheless was a solid finish, given that Weir's 67 was the only sub-70 round posted in a light rain, with some gusty wind. When the final round began, Mickelson held a seven-shot lead through 54 holes, making Sunday's play little more than a formality. His winnings were \$954,000.

Bill Murray and longtime pro partner Scott Simpson were in the running for the pro-am title, but their closing 67 gave them a 258 total, good for fourth. The victory went to Barry McCollam and pro partner Joel Kribel.

2006

Winner: Arron Oberholser
65-68-66-72 (271)

Two years after failing to catch Vijay Singh, Arron Oberholser closed the deal on his first PGA

Tour victory to the delight of his family and friends from San Jose.

"Growing up, I always watched guys win the golf tournament, and just the walk up 18 at Pebble Beach is unlike anything else," said Oberholser, a former San Jose State standout who played numerous amateur events on the Monterey Peninsula. "Even when you're playing here by yourself or with a foursome, it's still an incredible walk. But to walk up knowing that you are the champion ... I wish everybody could feel that way. It's incredible."

Oberholser shot a final-round 72, even par, on the Pebble Beach Golf Links for a 271, 17-under-par — enough for a tournament record-tying five-shot cushion over runner-up Rory Sabbatini, whose 70 gave him a 276. Mike Weir, who came into Sunday tied with Oberholser at 199, crashed early — with a double bogey at the second hole and bogey on the third — and shot 78 to tie for third with Jonathan Byrd.

The victory, which Oberholser locked up with a dramatic birdie out of the trees on the par-4 15th, was a distinctly different sequel to his final round in 2004, when he went into the final round tied for the lead with Vijay Singh but then seemed to succumb to the pressure of facing one of the top players in the game.

There was a lot of smiling and good times in 2006, as record crowds enjoyed a sixth straight year with no rain. Sunshine pushed temperatures into the high 70s as more than 155,000 fans attended the four rounds of competition.

Oberholser, whose first-place finish was worth \$972,000, became only the fifth player to earn his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach, joining John Cook (1981), Steve Jones (1988), Brett Ogle (1993) and Matt Gogel (2002).

Oberholser was also the fifth pro to sweep both the individual and team titles, as he and amateur partner Michael McCallister, the president and CEO of Humana Inc., tied for first in the pro-am, at 255, 33-under-par. They shared the championship with pro

See DRAMA next page

The Jacobs Team is proud to present

700 Tesoro Road, Pasadera-Nicklaus Country Club, Monterey
4 Bedrooms, 4.5 Baths, Office/Media Room, 5028 SqFt
Choice corner lot with golf course views
www.700TesoroRoadMonterey.com



Joy Jacobs
831.236.7976
Jen Jacobs Bolger
831.241.1598
www.JacobsTeamHomes.com
CalBRE# 70003531



Let Us Cater Your Next Event or Big Fat Greek Wedding!

831-655-8108 | www.epsilonrestaurant.com
422 Tyler Street | Monterey, CA 93940

Lunch Monday-Friday: 11am - 2pm | Dinner Tuesday-Sunday: 5pm - 9:30pm

DRAMA

From previous page

Hunter Mahan and Alan Heuer, the COO of MasterCard International, who shot 66 in the final round, while Oberholser and McCallister shot 68.

2007
Winner: Phil Mickelson
 65-67-70-66 (268)

Taking the tournament by storm, Phil Mickelson won his third AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am (and \$990,000), finishing the tournament 10 under par and tying the record for victory margin with a five-stroke win over runner-up Kevin Sutherland. His final round of 66 at Pebble Beach Sunday included six birdies.

And speaking of storms, while Bill Murray's group was on the 17th Green at Spyglass on Thursday, a huge Monterey pine toppled on a nearby hillside, barely missing a spectator.

Mickelson and his amateur partner, Harry You, CEO of BearingPoint Consulting, also won the pro-am tournament, at 39 under par.

2008
Winner: Steve Lowery
 69-71-70-68 (278)

Having played 198 PGA tournaments since 2000 without a victory, Steve Lowery probably wasn't expecting to defeat the legendary Vijay Singh in a sudden-death playoff at the end of the 2008 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Still, he neatly dispatched Singh on the very first playoff hole with a 7-foot birdie putt.

Through most of the opening three

rounds, Lowery's name wasn't exactly at the top of the leaderboard. But 10 birdies in 15 holes on Saturday and Sunday propelled him to the top. Singh needed a birdie on the final hole of regulation to force the playoff. "Winning on this course against Vijay is something really special," said Lowery, who picked up a first-place check for \$1,080,000.

The pro-am champions were amateur Bill Walters, owner of Walters Golf in Las Vegas, and pro Frederick Jacobsen, who shot 250 (38 under par) to win by a tournament-record 10 strokes.

Clear, sunny weather prevailed on the Monterey Peninsula during the tournament, and there were no delays due to weather.

2009
Winner: Dustin Johnson
 65-69-67 (201)

In a rain-shortened event of 54 holes, 24-years-and-7-months-old Dustin Johnson became the second-youngest winner of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am (Tiger Woods was six months younger when he won the event in 2000).

Johnson opened at Pebble Beach on Thursday with a crisp, 7-under 65, followed with a 69 at Spyglass on Friday, and then birdied all the par-5 holes at Poppy Hills on Saturday to build a big lead going into what should have been a final round at Pebble Beach on Sunday. The victory was worth \$1,098,000 for Johnson. Mike Weir was the runner-up, winning \$658,800. Retief Goosen finished third.

Johnson, along with his amateur partner, Joe Rice (an attorney from

See **BIRDIES** next page

Snowdon | Schrader

Professionalism & Excellence



Build your Beach House on Carmel Point!



Conceptual Rendering by Studio Carver

Isabella Avenue • Carmel
 CarmelPointLot.com • \$1,199,000



CONNIE SNOWDON
 JD-MBA
 831.920.7023

Connie@MontereyCoastRealty.com
 CalDRE#00542946



STACEY SCHRADER
 JD
 831.917.6081

SBSchrader@MontereyCoastRealty.com
 CalDRE#01929589



STEVENSON SCHOOL

where you belong



A SELECTIVE SCHOOL FOR COLLEGE-BOUND BOARDING AND DAY STUDENTS

WWW.STEVENSONSCHOOL.ORG

PEBBLE BEACH
 GRADES 9-12
 DAY & BOARDING

CARMEL
 GRADES PRE-K-8



2018

THE HISTORY

BIRDIES

From previous page

Charleston, S.C.), also took the pro-am title.

2010

Winner: Dustin Johnson
64-68-64-74 (270)

After his four-shot victory in 2009's rain-shortened tournament, Dustin Johnson had to work a lot harder to capture the 2010 event, especially in the face of a strong challenge from PGA Tour veteran David Duval, who capped one of his best tournaments in years with a final round 69. Instead of propelling him to victory, the round left Duval tied with J.B. Holmes for runner-up, with each taking home \$545,000. Pro-am winners were Paul Goydos and Hertz executive Robert Stuart. (Goydos was the pro leader with just five holes to play on Sunday but quadruple bogeyed 9).

It was Johnson's tremendous power with his driver that made the difference and brought him his second straight AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am win — the first player in 20 years to do it. His showing in the 2010 pro-am made Johnson a favorite to win the U.S. Open at the same course a few months later, but he finished in eighth place.

2011

Winner: D.A. Points
63-70-71-67 (271)

With a blistering final round of 67, capped with a 100-yard eagle on 14, D.A. Points captured his first PGA Tour victory — and he did it while partnered with the unpredictable (now there's an understatement for you) Bill Murray.

"It's a dream come true," Points said at the post-victory news conference. "To win at Pebble Beach and to win with Bill Murray — I don't think I could dream it up."

Rather than being distracted by Murray's clowning, Points obviously enjoyed it. After the eagle, he ran to his partner and performed an awkward chest-bump. On 17, after Murray tossed a young spectator into a bunker, Points jumped in, too. The pair also managed to capture the pro-am title, and they announced they would also be paired in the 2012 tournament.

Points' victory was worth \$1,134,000.

2012

Winner: Phil Mickelson
70, 65, 70, 64 (269)

Sunday's final round was trumpeted as a "dream duel," with Phil Mickelson and Tiger Woods playing in the same foursome. But the duel turned out to be no contest, with Mickelson bettering Woods by 11 strokes for the day, to close with a stunning 64 and a two-shot victory. Mickelson started the day six shots behind leader Charlie Wi but had closed to within two after only six holes. Woods shot a 3-over 75 on his last day. The win was Mickelson's 40th on the PGA Tour and fourth in the

Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

"It feels great to win this tournament," Mickelson said at his post-win news conference. "It's a special place to me, and to have another win here, where my grandfather caddied, feels awesome." And so, surely, did his prize take of \$1,152,000.

2013

Winner: Brandt Snedeker
66, 68, 68, 65 (267)

Nashville native Brandt Snedeker capped a torrid 2013 start in record fashion, posting nothing worse than a 68 all week to break the Pebble Beach tournament scoring record shared by Mickelson (2007) and Mark O'Meara (1997). Snedeker — runner-up the previous two weeks at Phoenix and Torrey Pines — finished with a 7-under-par 65, playing his first seven holes in 5-under to build a comfortable cushion. During the four-day pro-am event, he carded six birdies, one eagle and only one bogey in his final round 65 — his 16th round in the 60s in his previous 17 on the PGA Tour. Chris Kirk was two shots back in second.

Snedeker also won the pro-am division, teamed with fellow Vanderbilt alum (and president of an investment firm) Toby Wilt. They finished in a tie with the team of pro Michael Letzig and amateur John Erickson, an executive with Union Bank.

The weather during the tournament was perfect. Snedeker's victory earned him a check for \$1,170,000.

2014

Winner: Jimmy Walker
66, 69, 67, 74 (276)

After a decade of sunny skies, Crosby Weather returned with a vengeance for the 2014 tournament. During the first round, play was suspended for almost three hours because of rain, and on Saturday, it was halted for almost two hours after 40 mph wind gusts started blowing the balls around on the greens. Jimmy Walker scored his third win in just eight events on the tour, after not winning at all in 187 previous appearances, managing to hold on for a one-shot victory over Dustin Johnson despite shooting a 2-over-par 74 on Sunday. He started the final round with a six-shot lead. "It's drama, man," he said, after sinking a 5-foot putt on 18 to seal the victory, which was worth \$1,180,000. The pro-am winners were Jim Renner and his amateur partner, John Harkey, CEO of Consolidated Restaurant Operations Inc.

2015

Winner: Brandt Snedeker
64, 67, 67, 67 (265)

Jim Furyk started the final round with a one-shot lead, and seemed destined to overcome his string of near-victories at Pebble Beach, but it was not to be, as Brandt Snedeker, who made just one bogey all week, set a

See **GREATS** next page

The Big Sur River Inn is The Place to Renew, Refresh and Relax



After enjoying the tournament, make time to surround yourself with unrivaled beauty and tranquility, nestled among towering redwood trees along the banks of the Big Sur River. At the Big Sur River Inn, we've been building traditions since 1934. Come enjoy!

BIG SUR

River Inn



BREAKFAST • LUNCH • DINNER
LODGING • FULL SERVICE BAR

46800 Highway One
26 Miles South of Rio Road
on Highway One in Big Sur
831.667.2700

BigSurRiverInn.com

THE **ESSENCE** OF THE BIG SUR EXPERIENCE SINCE 1934

MISSION RANCH TAVERN

OFF THE GREEN

presented by

GREY GOOSE

WORLD'S BEST TASTING VODKA



Live Music by:

THE MONEY BAND

FEBRUARY 9, 2018

DOORS OPEN AT 6 PM

BAND PERFORMS 7-10 PM

- No Cover Charge!
- Dancing
- No Host Bar

831-624-6436

PATIO BARN • 26270 DOLORES STREET, CARMEL

GREATS

From previous page

course record by shooting a total of 22 under par, cruising to a three-stroke win and a \$1,224,000 payday. With California in the midst of a serious drought, weather was once again fabulous throughout the tournament. The pro-am winning team included Pat Perez and Michael Lund.

2016

Winner: Vaughn Taylor
70, 68, 67, 65 (270)

In one of the most tension-filled final rounds in the tournament's history, unsung Vaughn Taylor held off a late challenge from superstar Phil Mickelson, who started the final round with a two-stroke lead, but had a lackluster Sunday over the first 15 holes. Then he almost birdied 16 and landed a solid birdie on 17 to give himself a chance at a playoff heading to 18, where he somehow missed a five-foot putt.

Taylor, meanwhile, started the day six shots off the lead but had a magic final round. How magic? On 15, his second shot collided on the green with

a ball shot by Matt Jones, leaving his ball in a perfect spot for his third straight birdie.

After his single-stroke victory, Taylor, who didn't even have his tour card and played based on his past-champions status, summed up the day perfectly when he said, "I'm at a loss for words."

Taylor, who earned \$1.26 million for the effort, and partner Greg Ontiveros also won the pro-am portion. The weather was perfect throughout the tournament.

2017

Winner: Jordan Spieth
68, 65, 65, 70 (268)

After a week of steady rain — very welcome in drought-stricken California — the sun gloriously broke out for Sunday's final round, providing the perfect backdrop for an unexpected win by 23-year-old Jordan Spieth, who needed only 23 putts during a round of 65 at Pebble on Saturday, staking himself to a six-shot lead heading into the final day. On Sunday, he only managed two-under par, but still held on for the victory, which was worth \$1.296 million.

Ken Duke and Carson Daly were the pro-am winners.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

WOMEN IN ART SPRING GALA

BENEFITING THE MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART

APRIL 28, 2018



1900...1920...1960...1980...
What era inspires you?

April 28, 2018, 5:30–11:00 pm
Tehama Golf Club

A Decade Themed Black Tie Gala
Cocktails, Music, Dinner, Live Auction
and After Party

Table and Tickets Now Available

For more information or
to purchase tables and tickets,
please visit montereyart.org/gala

monterey
museum
of art
#yearofthewoman



ART

GALLERY SELECTIONS

RECEPTION SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 5-7 PM • DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
georgerodrigue.com • 831.626.4444

MONTEREY LIVING AT ITS *FINEST*

DISCOVER PREMIER SENIOR LIVING AT THE PARK LANE

Offering Full Continuum of Care

Located in beautiful Monterey, California, The Park Lane offers seniors enticing possibilities for luxury retirement living, including:

- Elegant surroundings, with a view of Monterey Bay
- Convenient amenities and services
- Engaging programs and activities
- Resort-style Retirement Living
- State-of-the-Art Assisted Living and Memory Care
- Individualized care plans tailored for present and future health goals
- *And more!*

From exquisite lifestyle offerings to dedicated care, residents at The Park Lane have everything they need and want to experience meaningful living, every day!

Call Today to Learn More and Ask About
Our Current Specials! 877.275.3258

THE
PARK
LANE

ParkLaneMonterey.com

200 Glenwood Cir.
Monterey, CA 93940



RCFE: 275294322

JERRY THE BARBER



FRANCO'S

831-375-8571

834 Abrego Street • Monterey

Tuesday-Friday 8:30am-4:30pm

Saturday 8:30am-2:30pm



JOURNEYS

From page 14 ATT

winner Jordan Spieth.

"I'm out of words; I don't believe I got to where I got," Rahm said after his earlier season victory. "I've got to a spot where only a few other Spaniards have gotten, Sergio and Ollie (Olazábal) and Seve Ballesteros. I believe I would be the fourth one. It's really a huge accomplishment at the age of 23, barely 23."

A spectacular finish

Spieth, 24, the tournament's defending champion and newly engaged, will return for his sixth consecutive AT&T. He led or was tied for the lead in all four rounds last year, finished with a 70 in his 100th PGA Tour event. He won by four shots over Kelly Kraft. After beginning the final round with a six-shot lead, Spieth never led by fewer than three shots. He hit 17 greens and downplayed his consistent, unspectacular finale.

"I played a lot of boring golf and I don't like playing boring golf, but that's what was needed today," he said during a news conference after he sank the winning putt. "You're hoping for everyone to make putts, but you just want to be a couple of shots ahead. It's a dream round when you are leading by a bunch."

With his 19-under-par 268 total, Spieth became the second-youngest AT&T winner. John Cook won the 1981 AT&T as a PGA Tour rookie when he was 2 and 1/2 months

ART

From page 22 ATT

with the Cypress Point and Pebble Beach courses.

"There are some gorgeous courses throughout the world — and I've seen thousands of golf photos — but there's nothing more visually stimulating than those two courses," gallery owner David Potigian said. "Each one has seven or eight holes that you look at and say, 'Wow!'"

The large-scale photographs are more than just a relatively affordable way to decorate a home. "We offer images that help our customers make their memory last for a lifetime," Potigian added. "It's a way to relive the experience and share it with friends and family."

Gallery Sur is located on Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln. Call (831-626-2615 or visit www.gallery-sur.com.

Capturing the perfect swing

Sculptor Richard MacDonald has created more than two dozen golf-related pieces, including "Momentum," a 15-foot high bronze monument that celebrated the 100th anniversary of the U.S. Open golf tournament, and is installed at the entrance to the Peter Hay Golf Course in Pebble Beach.

"'Momentum' was a study of movement and accuracy," MacDonald said. "It was a challenge to create a conceptually interesting and graphically powerful work of art for golf that was not a typical interpretation of the sport."

At Dawson Cole Fine Arts — which is located at Lincoln and Sixth — a number of MacDonald's golf-related sculptures are on display, including the "Anatomy of a Golfer," which illustrates the perfect golf swing. The

younger than Spieth.

Day, 30, who claimed his 11th PGA Tour title in a Monday playoff at the Farmers Insurance on Jan. 29, is ranked No. 10. He will be competing in the AT&T for the sixth time and has three top-10 finishes dating to his 2013 debut.

Phil Mickelson, 47, the 42-time PGA Tour winner, won the last of his four AT&T titles in 2012. He will seek to end the longest non-winning streak of his career. Mickelson's last title was the 2013 British Open.

Former AT&T titlists Vaughn Taylor (2016), Brandt Snedeker (2015, 2013) and D.A. Points (2011) are also entered, as is Peter Jacobsen, who won the event in 1995.

Jacobsen, 63, who has won seven PGA Tour events, hasn't participated in the AT&T since 2008. He won the U.S. Senior Open in 2004.

CAMERAS

From page 12 ATT

AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. And we encourage them to share their experiences on social media."

Kelsie Berke, social media and communications coordinator for the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, said, "I'm a millennial, and the new phone policy is super exciting to me, because nowadays, this is how we share experiences with family and friends, through social media. Everybody likes to share where we are and what we're doing, so allowing the responsible use of mobile devices is a huge step forward."

sculptor studied the game in great detail before making the piece — and since he did, several golfers have said that it's helped them refine their swings. "Richard becomes an expert in whatever he's sculpting," said the sculptor's daughter, gallery director Michele MacDonald Jayson.

For more about MacDonald's work, call (800) 972-5528 or visit www.dawsoncolefineart.com.

Sculptor brings Arnie to life

Monterey sculptor Will Pettee, who has shaped many different subjects in bronze, made a bust of golf great Arnold Palmer as a gift for his real estate agent. "We wanted to thank him for doing something special," Pettee told The Pine Cone.

While Pettee worked on the piece and brought it to life, he began researching Palmer's life — and he became captivated by his subject.

"I fell in love with Arnie," Pettee explained. "With his legacy of outreach to the public, he gave so much to golf, and sports in general."

Not only did the recipient enjoy the bust of Palmer, so did many others who saw it. As a result, Pettee is now planning to produce a limited-edition series of the piece.

Pettee, who has also created sculptures of baseball player Buster Posey and football greats Doak Walker and Jerry Rice, said athletes can be a rich source of creative inspiration for an artist — or anybody, for that matter.

"Athletes represent a freedom of the human spirit," added Pettee, who has a gallery and studio, WPJ Studios, on the top floor of the 700 Cannery Row building. "When we watch an athlete at the top of his or her game, it lifts our spirits and we feel hope and admiration for what they are able to achieve."

For more about Pettee's work, visit www.wjpstudios.com.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

JOHNSON

From page 15 ATT

After a discussion with an official, Johnson was instructed to continue. He made the putt, but was still penalized. Many prominent players criticized the United States Golf Association for its delayed decision, and golf's national governing organization eventually apologized.

Less than one month later, Johnson joined several other top PGA Tour pros and announced he would not participate in the debut of golf in the Summer Olympics because of concerns over the Zika virus.

And Johnson's career has had other pitfalls.

At the 2010 U.S. Open in Pebble Beach, Johnson held a three-shot lead over Graeme McDowell entering the final round. But McDowell prevailed after Johnson shot a final-round 82.

In 2012, Johnson suffered a back injury at his home and missed two months early in the PGA Tour season.

Two years later, Johnson left the tour for the rest of the season in late July for what the officials announced as "personal reasons." Johnson told media outlets he "drank to excess" and needed to time to work through issues.

In his decade at the AT&T Pro-Am, Johnson has six top-10 finishes, including his two victories. He finished third last year, five shots behind winner Jordan Spieth. He's missed the cut once, in 2013.

En route to his victory last month in Hawaii, Johnson instigated another lingering controversy. His tee shot on the par-4 12th hole traveled just shy of 433 yards and stopped six inches from the hole.

The shot rekindled discussion of golf's ever-advancing, high-tech equipment becoming too advanced for the game. One television announcer called the drive, "the greatest shot in the history of golf."

While walking to the green on the hole he almost aced from the tee, Johnson commented that he "hit it a little thin" and "came up a little short."

MEMORIES

From page 18 ATT

was seeing Pebble Beach in its full glory — and it was beautiful.

I also had a press credential hanging from my neck that, over the years, gave me license to interview Tiger Woods, Payne Stewart, Davis Love III, Ernie Ells, Vijay Singh, Jack Lemmon, Bill Murray, Mikhail Baryshnikov, Tommy Smothers, Samuel L. Jackson

I met Arnold Palmer one year at the end of a long, rainy day. When I asked for an interview, I saw him cock his head and wince, that same wince I'd see whenever he hit a risky shot toward the trees or the rocks. I was

nobody to him, but he graciously consented, because that's the kind of class act he was. And he brightened noticeably when I mentioned that he had been a childhood hero — not just because of golf, but because he looked like my father.

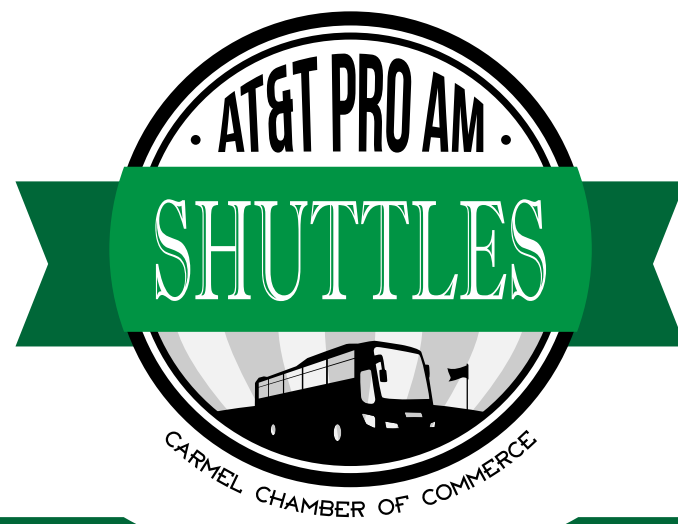
"Is your dad a good golfer?" he asked.

"When I was 8, I thought he was the greatest golfer who ever lived," I said with a laugh.

And Arnold Palmer, maybe the greatest golfer who ever lived, threw an arm over my shoulder and gave me a fatherly hug.

"Sounds to me like he really was," he said.

Contact Dennis Taylor at scribelaureate@gmail.com.



FASTEST & CLOSEST SHUTTLE

Buses leave about every 15-20 minutes from the front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue and go to Pebble Beach near the Equestrian Center.

SCHEDULE :

Wed.	Feb. 7	9:00 am - 4:00 pm
Thu.-Sat.	Feb. 8, 9 & 10	6:30 am - 6:00 pm
Sun.	Feb. 11	6:30 am - 5:00 pm

FEE : \$20 / Day

For More Information : Carmel Visitor Center
(831) 624-2522 www.carmelchamber.org

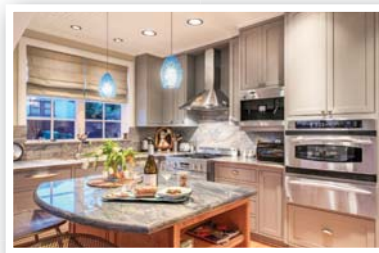
Places that nurture & inspire



Sanctuary Vacation Rentals offers luxury vacation rental properties throughout the Monterey Peninsula on a **nightly, monthly** and **long-term** basis. We combine fine resort style accommodations and relaxed elegance with all the comforts of home.

Our accommodations are fully-appointed and feature designer furnishings, luxury linens and many more high-end extras. Guests receive passes for local wine tasting and discounts to popular attractions. We also offer a large selection of pet-friendly homes. Visit our website for current specials and promotional offers or call one of our vacation specialists today.

BIG SUR • CARMEL • CARMEL HIGHLANDS • CARMEL VALLEY • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA MARINA • MONTEREY • PACIFIC GROVE • PEBBLE BEACH • SEASIDE





2018

Prim's

CARMEL GENERAL STORE

Get outside & relax.

California's glorious weather means that any time is the right time for alfresco entertaining.

Outdoors



GREAT PARTIES START WITH THE RIGHT FURNISHINGS.
Let our experts help you create the perfect outdoor setting for your home.
Prim's offers a full selection of patio furniture, pergolas and fire pits year round.



WHERE CARMEL'S CULTURE AND LIFESTYLE CONVERGE.

Serving the
entire Monterey Peninsula
with exceptional service
and expertise.



Monterey Coast
REALTY

MontereyCoastRealty.com



OUR FEATURED LISTINGS

www.MontereyCoastRealty.com • Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.624.2300

OUR PARTNERS



Monterey Coast Realty is now a proud affiliate of Who's Who in Luxury Real Estate. As the premiere luxury homes search site, LuxuryRealEstate.com is known for providing fine international estates and property listings. Recognized worldwide by industry leaders and media alike, the Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate brand continues to set the standard for extraordinary estates by offering a network of more than 1500 brokerages with over 55,000 for-sale multimillion-dollar mansions and properties from around the world. Their extensive list of luxury homes for sale enables you to search and browse unique properties from across the globe.



Monterey Coast Realty is the sister brand to Carmel Realty Company. Over the past century, Carmel Realty Company has built a legacy of excellence putting its clients' aspirational lifestyle interests first, while powerfully aligning those interests with all the community has to offer. Carmel Realty Company is known as the leading luxury real estate firm on the Monterey Peninsula.



3 Beds, 2.5 Baths
126 Cypress Way
Carmel
\$1,499,000
126CypressWay.com
Jim Somerville
831.915.9726



4 Beds, 3 Baths
4188 Sunridge Road
Pebble Beach
\$925,000
4188Sunridge.com
Ben Zoller
831.595.0676



3 Beds, 2 Baths • 25.78 Acres
19780 Cachagua Road
Carmel Valley
\$687,000
19780Cachagua.com
Mark Peterson
831.238.1380



4 Beds, 3 Baths
1533 Monterey Salinas Hwy
Monterey
\$1,368,000
1533MontereySalinasHwy.com
Jim Somerville
831.915.9726



2 Beds, 1.5 Baths
3463 Trevis Way
Carmel
\$900,000
3463TrevisWay.com
Jeremy Barrett
831.601.9131



3 Beds, 1 Baths
1593 Josselyn Canyon Road
Monterey
\$675,000
1593JosselynCanyon.com
Connie Snowdon
831.920.7023



2 Beds, 1 Baths
1250 9th Street
Monterey
\$950,000
12509thSt.com
Mike Proto-Robinson
831.238.6313



2 Beds, 2 Baths
4000 Rio Road #20
Carmel
\$850,000
CarmelDreamCondo.com
Ben Zoller
831.595.0676



4 Beds, 2 Baths
305 Reindollar Avenue
Marina
\$635,000
305Reindollar.com
Jim Somerville
831.915.9726



4 Beds, 3 Baths
901 Irving Avenue
Monterey
\$949,000
901Irving.com
Mark Peterson
831.238.1380



2 Beds, 2 Baths
9 Forest Lodge Road
Pacific Grove
\$735,000
9ForestLodgeRd.com
Patrick Norris
831.737.8582



1 Beds, 1 Baths
1211 Golden Oaks Lane
Monterey
\$325,000
Connie Snowdon
831.920.7023

OUR FEATURED LOTS



2.38 Acres • 1228 Padre Lane
\$5,000,000 • Jim Somerville, 831.915.9726



3,595 Sq. Ft. • Isabella Avenue
\$1,199,000 • Connie Snowdon, 831.920.7023
Stacey Schrader, 831.917.6081



10 Acres • 11760 Camino Escondido
\$799,000 • Jim Somerville, 831.915.9726



10.06 Acres • 11750 Camino Escondido
\$449,000 • Jim Somerville, 831.915.9726



.34 Acres • 73b Poppy Road
\$295,000 • Mike Proto-Robinson, 831.238.6313



.28 Acres • 73a Poppy Road
\$275,000 • Mike Proto-Robinson, 831.238.6313



2,374 Sq. Ft. • Carmel Valley Road
\$225,000 • Jim Somerville, 831.915.9726



Rita Lewis
Managing Broker | CaIDRE#00909747



Lindsay Loveday
Agent Services | CaIDRE#01504906



Geoff Arnold
Realtor® | CaIDRE#02036451



Jeremy Barrett
Realtor® | CaIDRE#01414802



Lore Lingner
Realtor® | CaIDRE#00788278



LuAnn Meador
Realtor® | CaIDRE#01984843



Patrick Norris
Realtor® | CaIDRE#01961932



Mark Peterson
Realtor® | CaIDRE#01977162



Mike Proto-Robinson
Realtor® | CaIDRE#01871297



Stacey Schrader
Realtor® | CaIDRE#01929589



Connie Snowdon
Broker Associate | CaIDRE#00542946



Jim Somerville
Broker Associate | CaIDRE#01368907



Jennifer Veitengruber
Realtor® | CaIDRE#01971299



Ben Zoller
Realtor-Associate® | CaIDRE#01967810

OUR TEAM

Monterey Coast Realty is comprised of a handpicked team of Realtors known for their professionalism, ethics and business success. We work together to offer the highest quality of personalized service to our clients.

Peter Butler Presents

LUXURY GOLF & OCEANVIEW LISTINGS



Landmark Pebble Beach Estate

Offered at \$9,600,000

APPROX. SQ. FOOTAGE

9,288 sq. ft.

APPROX. LOT SIZE:

43,560 sq. ft.

BEDROOMS

Five

BATHROOMS

Six Full & One Half

WEBSITE

332517MileDrive.com

Peter Butler's Properties



3 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$7.8M ■ 1212Portola.com



4 Bed, 4+ Bath
Pebble Beach
\$5.95M
4038SunridgeRoad.com



4 Bed, 4+ Bath
Monterra
Coming Soon



4 Beds, 4 Baths
Pebble Beach
\$5.4M
3896RondaRoad.com



4 Bed, 4.5 Bath
Pebble Beach
\$4.2M
3106Flavin.com



4 Bed, 4 Bath
Carmel
\$3.45M
26174Dolores.com



4 Bed, 4 Bath
Pebble Beach
\$3.2M
Coming Soon

*Ranked as one of the Top 100 Realtors in the country for 2016
by The Wall Street Journal and Real Trends.*

Recent SIGNIFICANT SALES



PETER BUTLER

831.277.7229

Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

CalDRE# 01222453

3177 Del Ciervo Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$18,700,000	3896 Ronda Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,800,000
3350 17 Mile Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$12,600,000	1217 Padre Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,750,000
3958 Ronda Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$9,700,000	1059 Marcheta Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,625,000
2446 17th Ave. CARMEL	\$9,000,000	992 Customs Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,600,000
3175 Del Ciervo PEBBLE BEACH	\$9,000,000	11721 Hidden Valley CARMEL	\$3,500,000
1041 Marcheta Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$8,000,000	7564 Paseo Vista MONTEREY	\$3,475,000
3225 Macomber PEBBLE BEACH	\$6,900,000	1525 Deer Path PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,300,000
3129 17 Mile Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$5,800,000	3194 Del Ciervo PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,150,000
3129 17 Mile Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$5,500,000	952 Sand Dunes PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,800,000
Scenic & Isabella CARMEL	\$5,295,000	3150 Midwood PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,750,000
1211 Padre Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$4,250,000	108 Via Del Milagro MONTEREY	\$2,695,000
3307 17 Mile Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$4,200,000	3150 Fergusson PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,550,000
1264 Padre Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,950,000	1201 Hawkins Wy. PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,325,000
3130 Flavin Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,950,000	1072 San Carlos Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,200,000
968 Coral Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,900,000	1064 The Old Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,200,000



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



WWW.PETERBUTLERPROPERTIES.COM ■ 831.277.7229